Ontario

Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food

Jack Riddell, Minister

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

1987

Prepared by
Statistical Services Unit
Economics and Policy Coordination Branch
August, 1988

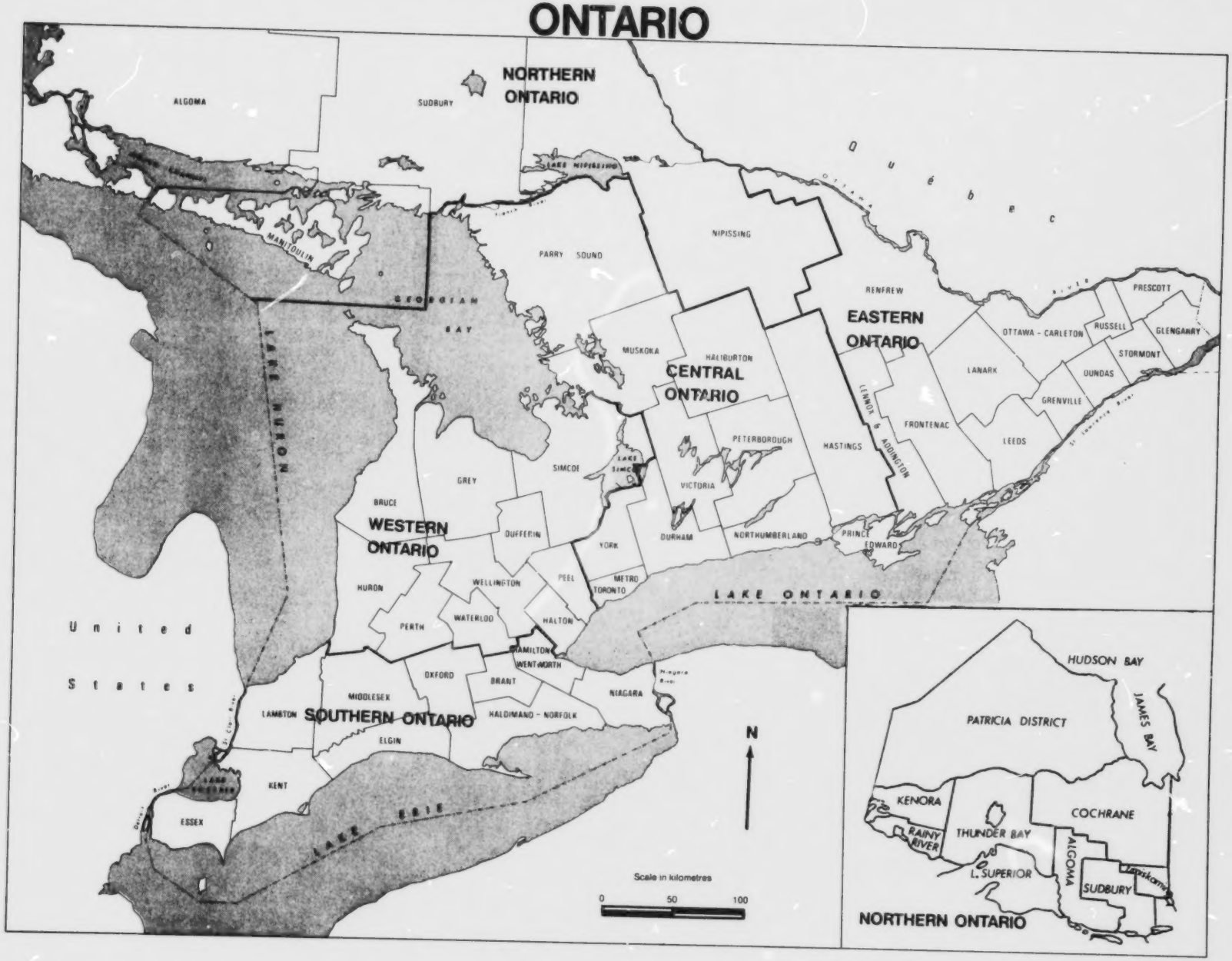

ONTARIO
NORTHERN ONTARIO
ALGOMA
SUDBURY
MANITOULIN
GEORGIAN BAY
LAKE HURON
PARRY SOUND
NIPISSING
Québec
RENFREW
EASTERN ONTARIO
PRESCOTT
RUSSELL
GLENGARRY
OTTAWA - CARLETON
STORMONT
DUNDAS
LANARK
GRENVILLE
FRONTENAC
LEEDS
LENNOX & ADDINGTON
HASTINGS
MUSKOKA
HALIBURTON
CENTRAL ONTARIO
PETERBOROUGH
VICTORIA
SIMCOE
GREY
BRUCE
WESTERN ONTARIO
DUFFERIN
YORK
DURHAM
NORTHUMBERLAND
PRINCE EDWARD
PEEL
METRO TORONTO
HURON
WELLINGTON
WATERLOO
PERTH
HALTON
LAKE ONTARIO
United States
HAMILTON WENTWORTH
OXFORD
BRANT
NIAGARA
MIDDLESEX
LAMBTON
SOUTHERN ONTARIO
HALDIMAND - NORFOLK
ELGIN
KENT
ESSEX
LAKE ERIE
N
Scale in kilometres
0
50
100
HUDSON BAY
JAMES BAY
PATRICIA DISTRICT
KENORA
RAINY RIVER
THUNDER BAY
COCHRANE
ALGOMA
L. SUPERIOR
SUDBURY
NORTHERN ONTARIO

Table of Contents

Table		Page
	Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
	Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
	Selected Graphs	viii
	Weather Conditions during 1987	x
	Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1986 and 1987	xi
	Metric Conversion Factors	xi
	FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION	
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1972-1985	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981-1987	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1987	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1987	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1987, and by Crop Year, 1979-1986	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	9
12.	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1986	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, 1982-1987	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1978-1987	10
15.	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1985-1987	11
16.	Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by Region, 1986	12
17.	Net Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987	13
18.	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987	14
19.	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1983-1987	14
20.	Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1983-1987	15
21.	Seasonally Adjusted Labour Force Statistics, Ontario and Canada, Monthly, 1986 and 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	15
22.	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1986 and 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	16
23.	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1984-1987	16
	FOOD INDUSTRY	
24.	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987	19
25.	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1985 and 1986	20
26.	Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Quarterly, 1987	21
27.	Number of Food Stores and their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1987	21
28.	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1987	21
29.	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada and Toronto, 1985-1987	22
	SELECTED CENSUS DATA	
30.	Basic Farm Data, 1976, 1981, and 1986 Census of Agriculture	25
31.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986	26
32.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986	27
33.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1986	28
34.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1986	29
35.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1986	30
36.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1986	31
37.	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital Value, by County, 1986	32
38.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1981 and 1986 Census	33
39.	Number of Farm Operators Classified by Mother Tongue, by County, 1986	34

Table — Page

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

40. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 37
41. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 37
42. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987 38
43. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987 39
44. Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 40
45. Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 41
46. Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 42
47. Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 43
48. Agricultural and Food Imports from the E.E.C., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 44
49. Agricultural and Food Exports to the E.E.C., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 45
50. Agricultural and Food Imports from Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 46
51. Agricultural and Food Exports to Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 47
52. Imports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 48
53. Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 49
54. Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 50
55. Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 50
56. Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 51
57. Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 51
58. Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 52
59. Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 53
60. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 54
61. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987 54

FIELD CROPS

62. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987 57
63. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987 57
64. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 62) 58
65. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 63) 58

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:
- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

66. Winter Wheat 59
67. Oats 60
68. Barley 61
69. Mixed Grains 62
70. Hay 63
71. Grain Corn 64
72. Fodder Corn 65
73. Soybeans 66
74. Dry White Beans 66
75. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) 67
76. Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1982-1987 68
77. Area of Improved Pasture, by Region, 1986 and 1987 68

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS

78. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987 71
79. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78) 71
80. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987 . 72
81. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80) 73
82. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1978-1987 74
83. Commercial Fruit Production, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982 74
84. Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1981-1987 74
85. Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1984-1986 75
86. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986 ... 76
87. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986 76
88. Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1986 77
89. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1973-1987 78
90. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1973-1987 78

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Table		Page
	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	
91.	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1987	81
92.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1987	82
93.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1986	83
94.	Number of Cattle on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988	84
95.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988	84
96.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987	85
97.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987	85
98.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1973-1987	86
99.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1973-1987	86
100.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1973-1987	86
101.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1973-1987	87
102.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1973-1987	87
103.	Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1978-1987	87
104.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1986 and July 1, 1987	88
105.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1985-1987	88
106.	Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987	89
107.	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1986-1987	89
108.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	90
109.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1981-1987	90
110.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1983-1987, and Five-year Average, 1978-1982	90
111.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	91
112.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	91
113.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	91
114.	Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Kind, 1985-86 and 1986-87	92
	DAIRY	
115.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1985-1987	95
116.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987	95
117.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1986 and 1987	95
118.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1977-1987	96
119.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1981-1987	96
120.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1980-1987	97
121.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1978-1987	98
122.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1973-1987	98
123.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987	98

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Sixth edition of AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistical Services Unit of the Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistical Services Unit, in co-operation with the Agriculture Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Although much of the data contained herein pertain to 1987, this report has been published as usual during the following summer. The year 1988 marks the Centennial of the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food. A statistical profile of agriculture in the province 100 years ago serves as a reminder of just how much the industry has developed during the succeeding decades. For instance, in 1888, the average value per acre of farmland and buildings was about $38. Horse power was literally the main source of energy for cultivation. With upwards of 600,000 horses on the province's farms, it is not surprising that oats and hay were the dominant field crops. In fact, annual oat production was nearly 65 million bushels from a harvested area of 1.9 million acres. The area of hay grown was surprisingly close to that of today, about 2.3 million acres, but corn was grown on only 225,000 acres.

Ontario's 200,000 farms in 1888 had about 1.9 million head of cattle, 820,000 pigs, over 1.3 million sheep and 6.2 million chickens. The cheese industry was big business - some 600 factories produced an estimated 65.3 million pounds of cheese in the province that year. Average market prices for oats and barley were 40 and 60 cents per bushel, respectively. The 1888 wheat crop brought premium prices at about 1 dollar per bushel while hay was worth 16 dollars per ton. Land rented for 2 to 3 dollars per acre depending on whether or not it was cleared. 1888 potato production was estimated at just over 22 million bushels and carrot production reached the 4 million bushel mark. Ontario's total population was about 2 million that year - the rural component accounted for a greater than 60 percent share of this figure.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from telephone, mail-in and enumerative surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel, and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates as well as supplying a wealth of information on many other aspects of agriculture in this province (e.g. land use, farm types, rural population). The third source of statistics is commonly termed administrative data. These data consist of complete or nearly complete counts of items such as imports, exports, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 and 1986 Censuses of Agriculture officially adopted the following definition of a "census farm": an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of $250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1976 Census also appear in this issue, but for that year, the sales level of $50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm.

Intercensally revised estimates for several series at the provincial level have been completed and appear throughout the publication. The most notable of these changes pertain to field crop areas and productions (contained in Section 5) and to livestock inventories (Tables 94 and 95). Intercensal revisions to financial series such as farm cash receipts and operating expenses for the period 1982 to 1985 have not been completed at the time of publication, but are expected to be available early in 1989.

Some newly published data appear in this edition. Section 4, International Trade, has been expanded to include more detailed information on agricultural and food trade with major trading partners, namely the U.S., U.K., E.E.C. and Japan. Data have been provided for both Ontario and Canada for the years 1986 and 1987. Information from the 1986 Agriculture-Population Census Linkage which categorizes Ontario's farm operators according to mother tongue are published in Table 39. Data showing the area of greenhouses and mushroom houses at the county level have been extracted from the 1986 Census of Agriculture and appear in Table 88. Finally, Table 114 provides some information regarding the production and value of the province's fur farming industry.

Data users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data or from the following Branch statisticians responsible for compilation of the tables:

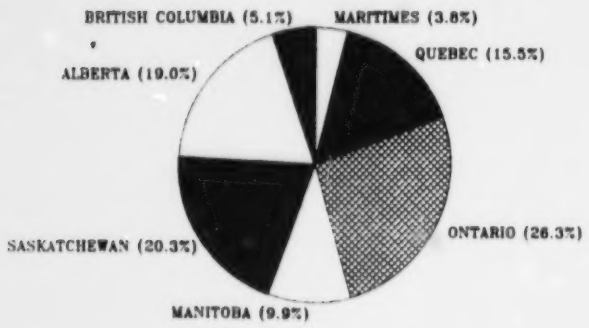
SECTION	SUBJECT	CONTACT
1	Financial Data and Population	Bill McGee
2	Food and Beverage Manufacturing	Bill McGee
3	Selected Census Data	Bill McGee
4	International Trade	Melissa Burness
5	Field Crops	Bill McGee
6	Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops	John King
7	Livestock and Poultry	Bill McGee
8	Dairy	Cyril Fernandes

Written enquiries may be directed to the Statistical Services Unit, Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6 (Telephone 416-965-1064 or 416-326-3210).

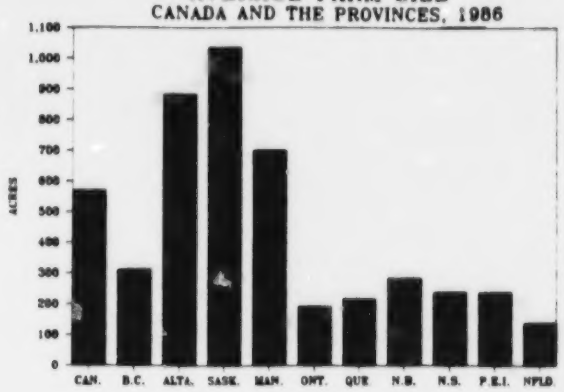
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; and various officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged. Particular thanks are extended to Joy Colphon and Kim Preston who compiled several of the tables contained herein.

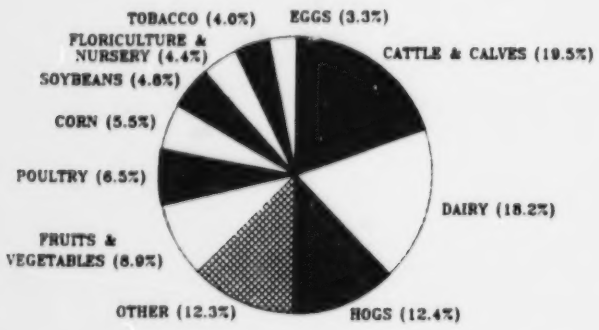
FARM CASH RECEIPTS
CANADA, 1987



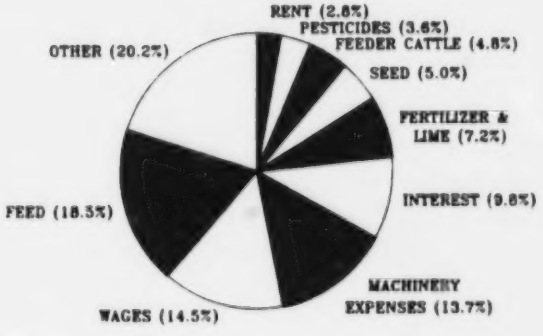
AVERAGE FARM SIZE
CANADA AND THE PROVINCES, 1986



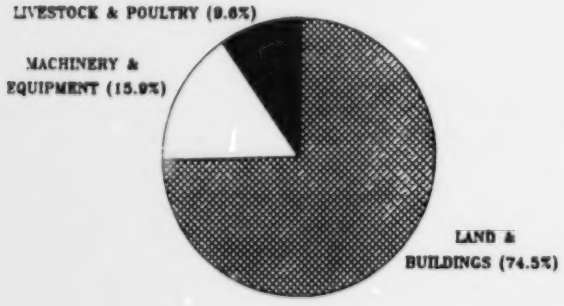
CASH RECEIPTS FOR SELECTED COMMODITIES
ONTARIO, 1987



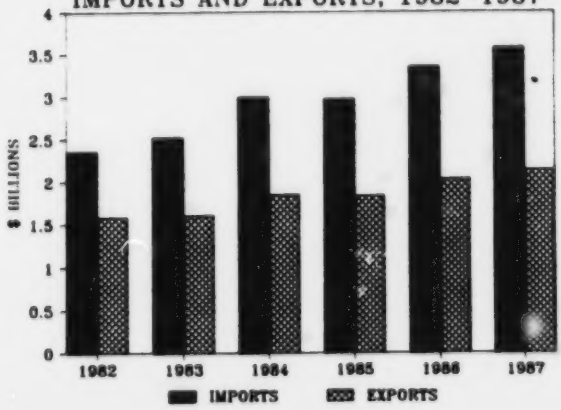
FARM OPERATING EXPENSES
ONTARIO, 1987



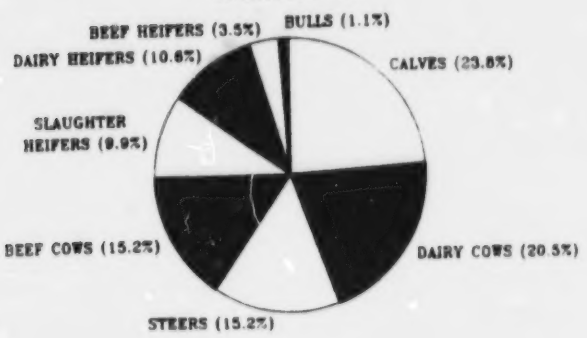
DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM CAPITAL
ONTARIO, 1987



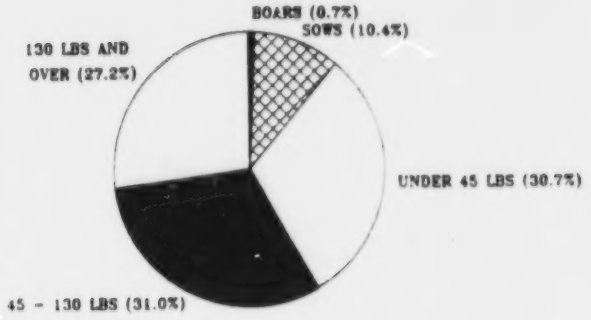
ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, 1982–1987



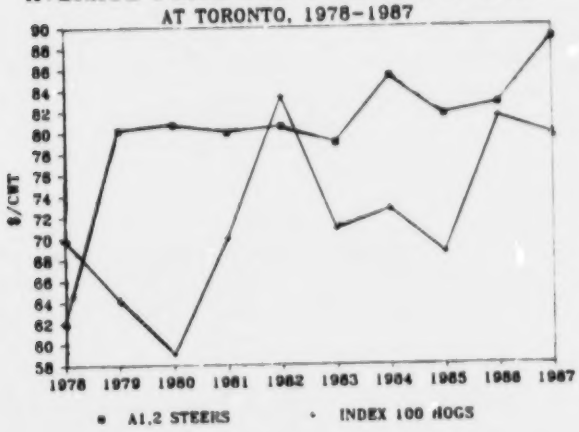
CATTLE HERD BY TYPE
ONTARIO, 1987



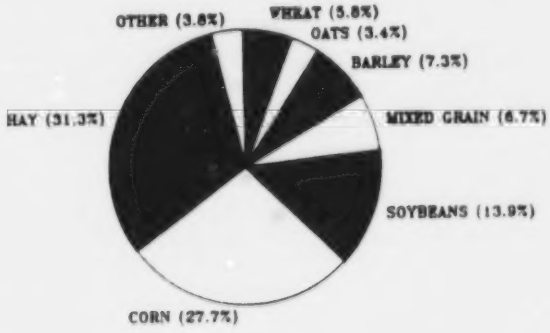
PIGS, BY TYPE
ONTARIO, 1987



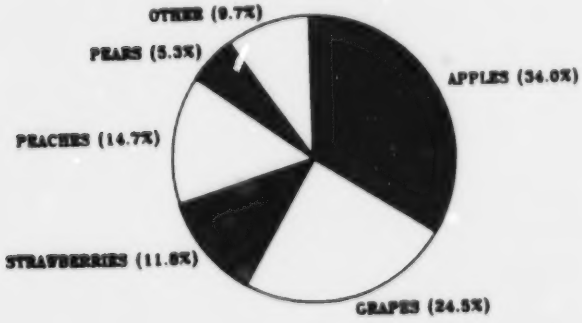
AVERAGE PRICE FOR STEERS AND HOGS
AT TORONTO, 1978-1987



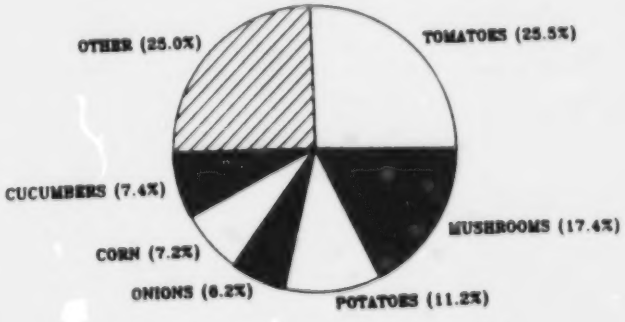
AREA OF MAJOR FIELD CROPS
ONTARIO, 1987



VALUE OF SPECIFIED FRUIT CROPS
ONTARIO, 1987



VALUE OF SPECIFIED VEGETABLE CROPS
ONTARIO, 1987



WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1987

The month of January was mild with most snowfall occurring in southern Ontario. Northwestern Ontario was the mildest in 40 years with average temperatures three to five degrees above normal. At St. Catharines and Windsor snowfall was double the normal level making it the snowiest January since 1978.

Temperatures remained mild throughout February with record amounts of sunshine received. Northern Ontario temperatures were six to nine degrees above normal. Southern Ontario was one to three degrees above normal while eastern Ontario had below average temperatures. Snowfall was less than half of normal along the Great Lakes.

The mild weather trend continued into the month of March. Numerous maximum daily temperature records were set and temperatures reached a high of 20 degrees on the 8th. The last day of the month brought 25 cm of snow to the south.

April continued to be a mild month with temperatures generally above normal. Precipitation was low and although the south and central areas received some precipitation at the end of the month, it was not enough to relieve the deficit.

The warm and dry weather continued into May. Precipitation was low with most of the accumulation occurring during the last week of the month. As a result of the below normal precipitation levels, wind erosion of soil was a problem in some localities.

Precipitation levels were highly variable throughout the province during June. The heavy showers that occurred on several days were often the result of thunderstorm activity. Temperatures tended to be high throughout the month.

July was extremely hot with temperature readings reaching the 30 degree mark on 14 days. Precipitation was heavy in northern Ontario while southern and central Ontario remained very dry. Strong winds and severe thunderstorms caused some property damage in southern Ontario on a few occasions.

The temperatures finally dropped to normal levels in August for most of the province. Rainfall was higher than usual in most regions with the exception of eastern Ontario and the Toronto area. Some minor tornado activity occurred during the month, but resulting damage was minimal.

Cloudy and rainy weather prevailed in southern Ontario, while northern and central Ontario were drier than usual during September. Both the 3rd and the 23rd saw frost in the eastern and northern areas as a result of cold fronts moving in. Southern Ontario experienced large amounts of rain. Fields and roads in the Windsor area were flooded as a result of 100 mm of rain that fell on the 12th.

October tended to be cool and cloudy with the exception of a short period of Indian summer in the middle of the month. Harvesting of late field crops generally progressed well. Central and southern Ontario experienced the coldest October since 1981. October also tended to be quite rainy with some snow received in northern Ontario.

The month of November was unusually mild with temperatures reaching daily maximum record values early in the month. On the 6th and 21st, northern cold fronts brought about a dramatic drop in temperature. Snow was received in the snow belts and eastern Ontario received freezing rain at the end of the month.

Like much of the rest of the year, December was a relatively mild month compared to other years. Temperatures were five to eight degrees above normal in the northwestern regions - the warmest December since 1959 in this locality. Southern Ontario was also warmer than usual. Snowfall was light in southern Ontario with the exception of the Windsor area. Snowfall in central and northern Ontario was above normal.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation and Rainfall Received at Selected Weather Stations in 1986 and 1987

Station	Year	Corn Heat Units: May 11 to June 21	May 11 to July 19	May 11 to August 16	May 11 to September 13	Rainfall (mm): April 1 to September 27
Windsor	1987	1,002	1,797	2,615	3,280	692
	1986	868	1,617	2,382	3,002	585
Ridgetown	1987	921	1,797	2,653	3,291	589
	1986	844	1,561	2,294	2,874	578
London	1987	910	1,660	2,401	2,992	385
	1986	791	1,459	2,171	2,704	561
St. Catharines	1987	918	1,700	2,454	3,101	500
	1986	808	1,518	2,281	2,879	486
Waterloo/ Wellington	1987	842	1,549	2,221	2,790	559
	1986	715	1,337	2,001	2,489	612
Peterborough	1987	788	1,475	2,100	2,639	379
	1986	709	1,332	1,983	2,455	512
Kingston	1987	787	1,549	2,253	2,864	390
	1986	699	1,329	2,044	2,594	599
Winchester	1987	742	1,460	2,126	2,680	491
	1986	709	1,345	2,010	2,535	620

Source: Atmospheric Environment Service, Environment Canada.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres	
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds	
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons	
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart	
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon	
	1 tonne = 1000 kilograms		
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne
	Canola	50 pounds per bushel	44.092 bushels per tonne
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms	
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms	
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms	
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms	
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre	1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds

Section 1

Financial Data and Population

Table		Page
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1972-1985	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981-1987	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1987	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1987	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1987, and by Crop Year, 1979-1986	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	9
12.	Number and Area of Census Farms, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1986	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, 1982-1987	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1978-1987	10
15.	Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1985-1987	11
16.	Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by Region, 1986	12
17.	Net Government Payments to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987	13
18.	Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987	14
19.	Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1983-1987	14
20.	Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1983-1987	15
21.	Seasonally Adjusted Labour Force Statistics, Ontario and Canada, Monthly, 1986 and 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	15
22.	Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1986 and 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987	16
23.	Selected Canadian Interest Rates, Monthly, 1984-1987	16

Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year average 1978-1982	1983	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- $'000 -			
Wheat[a]	81,124	91,547	115,482	136,678	123,401	65,596
Oats	2,299	2,262	2,182	2,300	1,790	1,414
Barley	10,773	15,846	15,921	16,496	14,745	14,207
Rye	861	755	841	716	482	307
Soybeans	166,102	243,225	209,236	231,718	242,078	256,337
Corn	278,968	459,946	409,002	420,157	272,931	302,310
Potatoes	37,540	50,703	50,578	38,822	37,517	48,354
Fruits	91,715	109,555	112,580	121,261	132,038	128,182
Vegetables	215,277	264,781	298,639	299,020	333,215	358,842
Floriculture and nursery	145,118	173,250	199,117	199,467	220,307	243,983
Tobacco	288,301	248,622	343,944	110,676	420,002	219,014
Dry Beans	31,471	14,489	24,701	28,515	23,347	45,737
Other Crops	92,159	70,808	120,378	165,920	124,019	97,768
Crop Insurance Payments	24,719	78,896	18,275	12,088	22,596	15,215
TOTAL CROPS	**1,466,427**	**1,824,685**	**1,920,876**	**1,783,834**	**1,968,468**	**1,797,266**
Cattle	962,745	996,731	990,768	1,025,225	1,031,705	977,859
Calves	90,636	83,303	95,050	103,948	97,429	93,542
Hogs	499,933	596,472	625,438	596,228	681,741	682,397
Sheep and lambs	8,234	9,448	10,800	9,812	12,309	11,065
Dairy products	702,908	847,804	912,663	939,611	965,839	997,236
Poultry	243,025	274,701	317,421	325,852	338,829	355,736
Eggs	157,247	189,599	201,636	198,530	185,226	182,888
Honey	5,436	6,787	8,043	7,256	7,232	8,202
Fur	19,287	16,487	18,941	19,526	9,964	29,498
Wool	425	414	487	398	335	414
Other livestock products	21,649	24,174	25,450	25,812	26,645	26,709
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	**2,711,525**	**3,045,920**	**3,206,697**	**3,252,198**	**3,357,254**	**3,365,546**
Forest and maple products	14,686	16,742	17,633	17,738	17,085	17,540
Provincial income stabilization program	4,782	1,363	14,233	(1,897)	3,688	16,497
Dairy supplementary payments	83,452	87,454	90,238	90,018	85,815	87,877
Deficiency payments[b]	24,009	19,504	78,828	3,774	21,549	88,148
Cash receipts from farming operations	4,304,881	4,995,668	5,328,505	5,145,665	5,453,859	5,372,874
Supplementary payments[c]	14,092	0	823	638	766	110,720
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**4,318,973**	**4,995,668**	**5,329,328**	**5,146,303**	**5,454,625**	**5,483,594**

[a] Includes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.
[b] Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.
[c] Other government assistance to producers.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind, 1983-1987 and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year average 1978-1982	1983	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- $'000 -			
Dairy products	7,570	5,719	4,908	4,790	4,691	4,616
Poultry and eggs	2,234	2,597	2,818	2,922	1,858	1,730
Meat	32,876	30,105	32,270	29,724	28,085	23,670
Fruit and vegetables	13,649	15,572	15,958	13,441	12,379	13,115
Honey and maple products	322	382	379	373	387	447
Forest products	12,781	14,323	14,036	14,310	15,510	15,912
Wool	9	15	26	20	15	18
TOTAL	**69,441**	**68,713**	**70,395**	**65,580**	**62,925**	**59,508**

[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division.

Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year average 1978-1982	1983	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- $'000 -			
Taxes[a]	40,910	51,121	45,078	48,056	51,524	39,891
Gross farm rent	109,051	122,694	111,498	108,488	107,296	96,889
Wages to labour	363,941	420,974	422,572	463,967	480,806	499,126
Interest on indebtedness[b]	478,916	485,378	500,506	434,182	402,293	334,701
Total machinery expenses	337,253	437,198	460,507	479,667	472,495	471,746
Fuel and oil	146,263	212,871	228,777	236,350	217,412	202,123
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses[c]	190,990	224,327	231,730	243,317	255,083	269,623
Fertilizer and lime	238,509	239,837	274,613	276,810	256,049	245,422
Fertilizer	236,569	238,018	272,530	274,710	254,106	243,434
Lime	1,940	1,819	2,083	2,100	1,943	1,988
Other crop expenses	248,581	281,638	293,004	308,500	297,211	329,020
Pesticides	102,898	126,307	127,444	129,076	124,253	123,259
Seed	112,858	126,128	136,726	147,064	139,959	171,310
Twine and wire and containers	32,825	29,203	28,834	32,360	32,999	34,451
Feed[d]	573,201	681,503	736,196	699,817	660,974	633,213
Other livestock expenses	320,765	321,523	304,966	292,101	281,020	238,052
Feeder cattle	271,247	255,761	238,528	223,108	211,192	163,507
Breed association fees	2,345	3,182	3,235	3,471	3,610	3,769
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense	47,173	62,580	63,203	65,522	66,218	70,776
Repairs to buildings[a]	66,605	78,439	79,223	80,174	81,501	87,125
Electricity	64,216	74,342	79,100	85,349	89,211	97,597
Telephone	16,372	20,928	22,007	24,553	24,939	23,592
Miscellaneous expenses	246,365	311,596	335,065	334,592	347,463	335,550
Insurance	23,014	34,270	34,967	28,178	36,849	35,329
Fencing	9,906	10,916	10,370	10,611	11,105	11,549
Custom work	30,572	41,560	44,524	43,633	44,178	44,134
Heating fuel	63,481	89,455	105,020	113,422	111,606	101,338
Other	119,392	135,395	140,184	138,748	143,725	143,200
Total operating expenses	3,104,685	3,527,171	3,664,335	3,636,256	3,552,782	3,431,924
Depreciation on buildings	189,629	189,775	182,946	170,139	156,528	150,267
Depreciation on machinery	366,330	449,290	443,451	439,209	445,934	443,746
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	3,660,644	4,166,236	4,290,732	4,245,604	4,155,244	4,025,937

[a] Owned land and buildings only.
[b] Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.
[c] Tires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.
[d] Purchased through commercial channels only.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year average 1978-1982	1983	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- $'000 -			
1 Cash receipts[a]	4,304,881	4,995,668	5,328,505	5,145,665	5,453,859	5,372,874
2 Income in kind	69,441	68,713	70,395	65,580	62,925	59,508
3 Supplementary payments	14,092	0	823	638	766	110,720
4 Realized gross income (1+2+3)	4,388,414	5,064,381	5,399,723	5,211,883	5,517,550	5,543,102
5 Operating and deprec. charges	3,660,644	4,166,236	4,290,732	4,245,604	4,155,244	4,025,937
6 Realized net income (4-5)	727,770	898,145	1,108,991	966,279	1,362,306	1,517,165
7 Value of inventory changes	13,082	(38,564)	72,414	109,611	(324,328)	7,474
8 Total gross income (4+7)	4,401,496	5,025,817	5,472,137	5,321,494	5,193,222	5,550,576
9 Total net income (8-5)	740,852	859,581	1,181,405	1,075,890	1,037,978	1,524,639

[a] Cash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603.

Table 5 - Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year average 1978-1982	1983	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- $'000 -			
Unadjusted gross value[a]	4,387,404	5,025,817	5,471,314	5,320,856	5,192,456	5,439,856
Adjusted gross value[b]	4,116,157	4,770,056	5,232,786	5,097,748	4,981,264	5,276,349
Cash receipts	4,304,881	4,995,668	5,328,505	5,145,665	5,453,859	5,372,874
Net income	740,852	859,581	1,181,405	1,075,890	1,037,978	1,524,639

[a] Calculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.
[b] Calculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-603.

Table 6 - Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1972-1985 (1981=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1985	120.9	97.5	107.3	111.0	108.3	105.9	131.5	98.9	84.3	105.5	102.6
1984	119.7	104.5	106.3	103.8	105.1	99.1	107.6	87.7	85.5	105.9	95.6
1983	112.0	94.8	102.9	94.9	100.2	100.7	89.0	102.5	93.4	109.0	98.7
1982	104.2	100.8	102.3	101.7	102.3	97.6	104.7	112.9	94.5	105.2	102.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	92.1	81.4	93.3	90.0	98.8	99.8	71.9	81.4	94.5	102.9	91.0
1979	98.2	88.1	93.3	95.6	93.2	94.4	82.2	77.7	90.7	99.1	89.2
1978	93.0	86.0	89.4	96.9	84.8	88.6	93.7	100.9	85.5	88.7	91.7
1977	92.3	76.7	81.8	84.6	78.6	89.4	88.5	95.3	78.1	87.0	86.6
1976	85.9	87.2	77.1	84.4	75.7	83.3	75.7	97.3	82.9	85.5	84.7
1975	79.3	63.4	80.5	75.5	73.4	87.1	70.4	83.4	76.7	90.1	80.0
1974	79.8	81.6	76.7	87.5	74.4	83.5	58.3	69.3	66.4	83.7	72.3
1973	77.1	71.8	79.4	75.9	72.8	83.6	71.9	81.0	69.1	85.5	76.8
1972	81.1	62.9	75.7	79.1	72.8	77.7	67.2	73.4	68.1	78.9	72.9

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7 - Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1981-1987

Province or Territory	1981[a]	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[a]	1987
				- number -			
Newfoundland	567,700	566,200	571,400	572,400	571,500	568,300	568,200
Prince Edward Island	122,500	122,400	123,700	125,100	126,000	126,600	127,300
Nova Scotia	847,400	849,500	857,000	864,400	871,000	873,200	878,900
New Brunswick	696,400	696,600	703,200	707,900	709,900	710,400	712,300
Quebec	6,438,200	6,462,200	6,474,900	6,492,000	6,514,200	6,540,200	6,592,600
Ontario	8,624,700	8,702,500	8,798,000	8,901,700	9,006,400	9,113,000	9,270,700
Manitoba	1,026,200	1,033,300	1,045,600	1,055,100	1,064,000	1,071,200	1,079,000
Saskatchewan	968,300	977,000	989,300	1,000,500	1,008,400	1,010,200	1,014,000
Alberta	2,237,300	2,314,500	2,338,700	2,338,500	2,348,500	2,375,100	2,380,400
British Columbia	2,744,200	2,787,700	2,813,800	2,847,700	2,870,100	2,889,000	2,925,700
Yukon	23,200	23,900	22,900	23,100	23,500	23,500	24,400
Northwest Territories	45,700	47,400	48,800	50,100	51,900	52,200	51,700
Canada	24,341,700	24,538,100	24,787,200	24,978,200	25,165,400	25,353,000	25,625,100

[a] Census populations for 1981 and 1986 have been adjusted to June 1.
Note: Population estimates for 1982 to 1985 have been intercensally revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division.

Table 8 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1987

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
						- percent -						$'000
Wheat[a]	-	-	-	-	0.5	2.6	15.6	59.1	21.8	0.3	100.0	2,562,310
Oats[a]	-	0.7	0.3	1.8	18.2	2.9	16.1	16.8	40.8	2.3	100.0	49,305
Barley[a]	-	0.5	-	0.2	4.3	2.8	12.3	33.6	45.1	1.2	100.0	505,878
Crop Insurance Payments	-	0.9	0.2	1.3	14.3	4.2	9.4	30.7	36.2	2.8	100.0	359,464
WGSA payment	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.6	54.4	26.4	0.6	100.0	1,395,473
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	(34,189)
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	24.5	51.2	22.3	0.5	100.0	20,448
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	57.9	36.7	5.4	-	100.0	109,255
Canola/Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	41.2	43.1	0.6	100.0	697,275
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	256,337
Corn	-	-	-	-	23.7	74.8	1.5	-	-	-	100.0	404,203
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.9	-	59.1	-	100.0	21,467
Potatoes	0.4	23.5	2.1	15.4	14.1	14.0	12.3	2.3	10.0	6.0	100.0	345,572
Fruits	0.2	0.7	6.4	2.9	15.3	38.6	-	-	-	36.0	100.0	332,494
Vegetables	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.3	19.8	56.8	2.6	-	5.0	11.9	100.0	632,118
Tobacco	-	4.9	0.8	0.5	8.7	85.1	-	-	-	-	100.0	257,334
Floriculture and Nursery	0.5	0.3	2.9	1.4	14.1	54.9	3.0	1.0	6.1	15.9	100.0	444,299
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	45,737
Other Crops[c]	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.9	6.4	24.1	15.8	22.3	17.3	11.3	100.0	405,255
Total Crops	**0.1**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**1.1**	**6.0**	**20.4**	**12.5**	**33.8**	**20.1**	**4.2**	**100.0**	**8,810,035**
Cattle	-	0.9	0.9	0.6	6.5	28.9	8.1	14.5	35.6	3.9	100.0	3,380,557
Calves	-	-	1.0	0.7	24.3	24.8	12.9	19.9	2.2	14.2	100.0	376,767
Hogs	0.2	1.2	1.6	1.0	30.7	32.2	11.9	5.4	13.4	2.3	100.0	2,119,662
Sheep and Lambs	0.6	0.6	5.0	1.4	18.4	33.0	5.6	6.2	22.2	6.9	100.0	33,491
Dairy Products	0.4	1.1	2.8	1.9	36.4	34.7	3.8	3.1	7.7	8.0	100.0	2,873,842
Poultry	1.3	0.1	3.4	2.4	27.4	36.0	5.1	3.5	9.5	11.3	100.0	986,931
Eggs	1.8	0.6	4.1	2.9	18.6	37.6	9.8	3.5	9.0	12.1	100.0	487,020
Honey	-	0.2	0.9	0.7	17.9	16.3	16.5	15.2	24.6	7.7	100.0	50 273
Fur	0.9	3.3	21.8	4.1	9.5	39.4	3.3	0.3	2.5	15.0	100.0	,065
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.5	1.2	2.8	1.8	15.1	33.4	9.9	6.3	16.8	12.2	100.0	81,106
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	**0.4**	**0.9**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**23.0**	**32.2**	**7.7**	**8.0**	**18.1**	**6.3**	**100.0**	**10,464,514**
Forest and Maple Products	0.1	0.4	4.9	5.7	60.8	13.1	1.1	1.0	1.7	11.2	100.0	134,085
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	71,850
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	1.8	1.2	1.3	47.2	31.4	4.0	2.6	6.7	3.7	100.0	279,713
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	-	1.1	0.1	12.6	71.6	4.3	-	6.8	3.4	100.0	123,155
Supplementary Payments[e]	-	0.4	0.1	0.1	3.2	11.1	15.6	41.5	27.5	0.6	100.0	999,889
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**0.2**	**1.0**	**1.4**	**1.2**	**15.5**	**26.3**	**9.9**	**20.3**	**19.0**	**5.1**	**100.0**	**20,883,241**

[a] Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.
[b] Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1986 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1987 for which payment is deferred to 1988.
[c] In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.
[d] Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.
[e] Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-603 for further explanations.
- Represents less than 0.05% (or items which have negative amounts in certain provinces).
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603 and Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1987

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
						- percent -					
Wheat[a]	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.2	19.3	35.8	14.1	0.8	12.3
Oats[a]	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2
Barley[a]	-	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	3.0	4.0	5.7	0.6	2.4
Crop Insurance Payments	0.1	1.5	0.2	1.9	1.6	0.3	1.6	2.6	3.3	0.9	1.7
WGSA Payment	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	17.9	9.3	0.8	6.7
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-0.6	-0.5	-	-0.2
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	0.9	0.1	-	0.5
Canola/Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	6.8	7.6	0.4	3.3
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	4.7	-	-	-	-	1.2
Corn	-	-	-	-	3.0	5.5	0.3	-	-	-	1.9
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.3	-	0.1
Potatoes	2.5	38.0	2.5	21.5	1.5	0.9	2.1	0.2	0.9	1.9	1.7
Fruits	1.5	1.0	7.3	3.9	1.6	2.3	-	-	-	11.2	1.6
Vegetables	4.6	2.2	3.3	3.4	3.8	6.5	0.8	-	0.8	7.0	3.0
Tobacco	-	5.9	0.7	0.5	0.7	4.0	-	-	-	-	1.2
Floriculture and Nursery	4.7	0.6	4.4	2.5	1.9	4.4	0.6	0.1	0.7	6.6	2.1
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.2
Other Crops[c]	0.6	0.2	0.9	3.2	0.8	1.8	3.1	2.1	1.8	4.3	1.9
Total Crops	**14.0**	**50.9**	**19.6**	**37.8**	**16.2**	**32.8**	**53.1**	**70.2**	**44.7**	**34.5**	**42.2**
Cattle	2.2	13.7	10.0	8.6	6.8	17.8	13.2	11.6	30.4	12.4	16.2
Calves	0.2	-	1.3	1.0	2.8	1.7	2.3	1.8	0.2	5.0	1.8
Hogs	7.9	12.4	11.6	8.2	20.1	12.4	12.2	2.7	7.2	4.6	10.2
Sheep and Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
Dairy Products	24.9	14.9	27.9	22.0	32.2	18.2	5.3	2.1	5.6	21.6	13.8
Poultry	26.7	0.5	11.5	9.6	8.3	6.5	2.4	0.8	2.4	10.4	4.7
Eggs	17.9	1.4	6.9	5.6	2.8	3.3	2.3	0.4	1.1	5.5	2.3
Honey	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
Fur	1.3	1.2	5.6	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	-	1.0	0.4
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	**82.4**	**44.8**	**76.2**	**57.2**	**74.0**	**61.4**	**38.8**	**19.7**	**47.6**	**61.9**	**50.1**
Forest and Maple Products	0.3	0.2	2.3	3.1	2.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.4	0.6
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	3.3	-0.1	-0.1	-	1.7	0.3	-0.3	-	-	0.3	0.3
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	2.4	1.2	1.5	4.1	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.3
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	-	0.5	-	0.5	1.6	0.3	-	0.2	0.4	0.6
Supplementary Payments[e]	0.1	1.8	0.4	0.3	1.0	2.0	7.5	9.8	6.9	0.5	4.8
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS ($'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
48,762	213,413	290,590	247,668	3,246,079	5,483,594	2,073,113	4,237,284	3,970,685	1,072,053	20,883,241

[a] Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.
[b] Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1986 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1987 for which payment is deferred to 1988.
[c] In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.
[d] Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.
[e] Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-603 for further explanations.
- Represents less than 0.05%
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-603 and Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1987 and by Crop Year[a], 1979-1986

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1987	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	97	1.50	97	2.11	92	1.67	84	2.14	n/a	n/a
February	96	1.48	96	2.09	93	1.69	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
March	101	1.55	100	2.17	98	1.77	81	2.07	n/a	n/a
April	111	1.71	103	2.24	94	1.71	82	2.09	n/a	n/a
May	99	1.53	96	2.09	93	1.68	84	2.14	n/a	n/a
June	96	1.48	89	1.94	91	1.66	78	1.97	n/a	n/a
July	86	1.33	90	1.96	90	1.63	81	2.05	n/a	n/a
August	91	1.40	80	1.75	77	1.39	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
September	91	1.41	84	1.82	82	1.49	81	2.05	n/a	n/a
October	94	1.45	87	1.89	84	1.53	78	1.97	n/a	n/a
November	96	1.48	87	1.89	84	1.53	84	2.13	n/a	n/a
December	108	1.67	90	1.97	87	1.57	81	2.06	n/a	n/a
1986	92	1.42	89	1.94	85	1.55	91	2.30	165	3.60
1985	114	1.76	107	2.32	101	1.83	98	2.50	184	4.00
1984	139	2.15	136	2.97	142	2.57	102	2.60	184	4.00
1983	143	2.21	140	3.05	144	2.62	98	2.50	138	3.00
1982	117	1.80	107	2.34	110	1.99	89	2.25	133	2.90
1981	132	2.03	123	2.68	125	2.27	137	3.49	153	3.34
1980	141	2.17	136	2.96	137	2.49	161	4.08	159	3.47
1979	114	1.76	110	2.40	111	2.02	134	3.40	149	3.25

	Grain Corn[b]		Soybeans[b]		Canola		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
	- dollars per -									
1987	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	88	2.24	225	6.12	n/a	n/a	63.50	57.60	51.40	46.60
February	83	2.12	218	5.93	n/a	n/a	63.20	57.30	54.00	49.00
March	88	2.24	215	5.85	n/a	n/a	62.80	57.00	54.60	49.50
April	91	2.32	225	6.12	n/a	n/a	59.90	54.30	53.00	48.10
May	94	2.39	254	6.92	n/a	n/a	57.40	52.10	48.70	44.20
June	98	2.50	259	7.06	n/a	n/a	56.80	51.50	49.40	44.80
July	93	2.36	240	6.54	193	4.38	53.70	48.70	47.60	43.20
August	91	2.30	233	6.33	n/a	n/a	57.50	52.20	48.60	44.10
September	91	2.30	233	6.35	179	4.06	59.10	53.60	49.70	45.10
October	90	2.28	228	6.21	n/a	n/a	60.00	54.40	52.70	47.80
November	88	2.24	237	6.44	n/a	n/a	60.50	54.90	56.20	51.00
December	87	2.22	251	6.83	n/a	n/a	58.60	53.20	51.90	47.10
1986	90	2.28	231	6.30	207	4.70	59.20	53.70	49.40	44.80
1985	113	2.87	247	6.71	260	5.90	57.10	51.80	47.50	43.10
1984	134	3.41	277	7.55	344	7.80	55.20	50.10	48.40	43.90
1983	159	4.03	343	9.33	390	8.85	55.60	50.40	48.20	43.70
1982	112	2.84	250	6.80	n/a	n/a	51.90	47.10	43.40	39.40
1981	115	2.93	264	7.19	n/a	n/a	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.00
1980	151	3.84	313	8.53	n/a	n/a	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90
1979	119	3.03	262	7.12	n/a	n/a	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60

	Winter Wheat		White Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -						- cents per -			
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1987	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	394.0	178.7	297.6	135.0	334.9	151.9
1986	110	3.00	931	42.21	374.1	169.7	-	-	337.3	153.0
1985	143	3.89	388	17.62	376.3	170.7	-	-	325.6	147.7
1984	154	4.20	521	23.61	374.6	169.9	273.2	123.9	304.9	138.3
1983	147	3.99	626	28.41	360.2	163.4	295.4	134.0	296.3	134.4
1983	130	3.55	539	24.44	356.7	161.8	315.7	143.2	292.6	132.7
1981	157	4.27	677	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164	4.47	628	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.4	121.3	218.0	98.7
1979	148	4.02	465	21.10	293.0	132.9	210.0	95.4	213.0	96.5

[a] Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, white beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.
[b] The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.
n/a Not available.
Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987

	Dairy Cows	Beef Cattle		Veal Calves		Sheep		Lambs	
		live weight		live weight		live weight		live weight	
1987	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg
January	977	79.50	175	86.00	190	54.60	120.40	109.00	240
February	997	78.60	173	89.10	196	56.00	123.50	113.00	249
March	987	81.50	180	84.00	185	58.20	128.30	123.00	271
April	976	81.10	166	90.60	200	52.80	116.40	147.00	324
May	1,020	86.20	190	94.20	208	51.40	113.30	147.00	324
June	1,040	90.00	198	98.70	218	47.80	105.40	114.00	251
July	1,060	85.90	189	105.00	231	54.20	119.50	118.00	260
August	1,060	85.10	188	91.40	202	52.20	115.10	102.00	225
September	1,060	83.70	185	96.20	212	45.40	100.10	101.00	223
October	1,100	82.20	181	93.30	206	52.80	117.30	104.00	229
November	1,050	84.80	187	87.40	193	51.10	112.70	105.00	231
December	1120	81.90	181	94.10	207	47.40	104.50	132.00	291
AVERAGE	**1,040**	**83.40**	**184**	**92.50**	**204**	**52.00**	**114.60**	**117.90**	**260**
1986	902	79.30	175	86.00	190	49.20	108.40	103.50	228
1985	927	80.70	178	84.90	187	35.60	78.50	85.10	188
1984	932	76.00	168	81.80	180	34.60	76.30	77.80	172
1983	1,070	76.50	169	82.10	181	36.80	81.10	79.30	175
1982	1,160	76.30	168	83.60	184	38.00	83.80	80.80	178

	Hogs[a]		Chickens[b]		Turkeys[b]		
	Dressed weight		live weight		live weight		Eggs[b]
1987	$/cwt	$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/doz
January	72.60	160	47.6	105	65.8	145	89.2
February	73.50	162	46.7	103	65.3	144	89.7
March	69.90	154	48.1	106	64.9	143	89.0
April	73.00	161	49.0	108	64.9	143	87.4
May	84.80	187	48.5	107	64.4	142	86.6
June	94.80	209	48.5	107	65.3	144	87.8
July	91.20	201	48.5	107	63.0	139	88.5
August	93.90	207	48.5	107	61.7	136	87.5
September	87.10	192	48.5	107	62.1	137	88.3
October	80.30	177	46.7	103	62.6	138	88.7
November	65.30	144	46.7	103	62.1	137	88.7
December	63.00	139	45.1	99	62.6	138	89.3
AVERAGE	**79.10**	**174**	**47.7**	**105**	**63.7**	**141**	**88.4**
1986	81.20	179	49.7	110	65.3	144	91.0
1985	68.70	151	49.4	109	66.2	146	93.5
1984	72.90	161	54.0	119	69.4	153	97.3
1983	70.90	156	49.4	109	64.0	141	89.0
1982	83.30	184	49.0	108	66.2	146	86.0

	Dairy Heifers	Bob Calves under two weeks	Feeder Calves 450-650 lb		Feeder Steers 650-850 lb		Weanling Pigs 35-45 lb
1987	$/head	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/head
January	823	92.70	94.90	209	87.00	192	49.40
February	791	91.10	97.20	214	89.50	197	50.00
March	708	94.40	98.70	218	88.70	196	47.00
April	755	97.20	103.00	227	92.80	205	48.50
May	815	107.00	104.00	229	95.80	211	50.00
June	780	112.00	103.00	227	110.00	243	51.10
July	835	108.00	99.30	219	93.00	205	49.40
August	840	103.00	105.00	231	90.00	198	47.10
September	858	110.00	108.00	238	97.70	215	47.00
October	895	115.00	111.00	245	96.80	213	45.80
November	839	95.30	112.00	247	96.90	214	41.10
December	835	107.00	110.00	243	95.60	211	41.50
AVERAGE	**815**	**102.70**	**103.80**	**229**	**94.50**	**208**	**47.30**
1986	723	83.60	89.20	197	83.40	184	46.90
1985	742	74.80	84.70	187	81.60	180	36.60
1984	739	71.00	85.60	189	82.00	181	36.00
1983	731	68.10	81.50	180	77.90	172	37.90
1982	825	67.30	78.60	173	76.80	169	45.70

[a] Pool price reported by Ontario Pork Producers' Marketing Board.
[b] Weighted average of prices reported in Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Report** for various grades.
Note: Monthly prices are averages received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference period is the middle of each month. Annual prices are simple averages of the monthly prices.

Table 12 - Number and Area of Census Farms in Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1986

Province	1981	1986	Percent Change 1986/1981	1981[a]	1986	Percent Change 1986/1981
	- number -		%	- '000 acres -		%
Newfoundland	679	651	-4.1	82.7	90.3	9.2
Prince Edward Island	3,154	2,833	-10.2	699.4	673.2	-3.7
Nova Scotia	5,045	4,283	-15.1	1,151.6	1,029.2	-10.6
New Brunswick	4,063	3,554	-12.5	1,082.0	1,010.4	-6.6
Quebec	48,144	41,448	-13.9	9,338.5	8,991.7	-3.7
Ontario	82,448	72,713	-11.8	14,923.3	13,953.0	-6.5
Manitoba	29,442	27,336	-7.2	19,115.0	19,126.5	0.1
Saskatchewan	67,318	63,431	-5.8	65,564.0	65,728.4	0.3
Alberta	58,056	57,777	-0.5	49,932.0	51,040.5	2.2
British Columbia	20,012	19,063	-4.7	6,097.0	5,957.9	-2.3
Canada	318,361	293,089	-7.9	167,985.5	167,601.1	-0.2

[a] In 1981, unimproved land was underreported in the western provinces. As a result, 1981 "suggested" values were released in a cautionary note to users subsequent to the 1981 Census and appear in the above table.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 13 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices for Agricultural Products, and for Crop and Livestock Subgroups, Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987 (1981=100)

Type/Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
All Farm Products											
1987[p]	107.6	101.3	117.9	107.5	110.8	106.6	78.2	65.4	81.1	111.0	90.3
1986[r]	106.3	84.2	111.0	94.9	108.4	106.3	85.0	74.8	85.8	109.3	93.1
1985[r]	106.5	83.0	105.3	96.3	102.5	103.3	94.3	88.9	94.5	107.7	97.2
1984	105.9	93.5	105.3	100.8	104.9	108.0	101.9	96.6	101.6	108.2	102.9
1983	100.4	83.6	100.7	92.9	104.4	102.1	94.6	91.8	94.6	103.0	97.6
1982	99.7	78.7	102.5	91.6	104.8	100.5	96.3	93.4	96.2	104.0	98.1
Crops											
1987[p]	122.2	92.3	129.2	95.0	108.2	92.3	56.7	52.6	52.5	105.8	64.6
1986[r]	108.5	66.2	107.4	67.3	102.6	95.3	69.3	66.2	67.2	106.9	74.4
1985[r]	94.8	69.7	97.0	77.1	100.2	96.5	89.3	85.4	87.3	105.0	89.1
1984	95.0	87.0	101.5	91.5	111.4	108.3	98.6	95.0	98.1	100.4	99.1
1983	99.9	74.4	100.5	79.6	101.1	102.6	90.5	89.8	89.6	97.0	92.4
1982	91.8	62.2	103.9	74.0	91.2	90.4	91.5	91.8	91.6	102.9	91.2
Livestock and Livestock Products											
1987[p]	105.6	113.6	115.7	115.8	111.2	113.1	114.7	124.6	114.2	113.1	113.9
1986[r]	106.0	108.6	111.7	113.2	109.4	111.2	111.8	114.6	107.3	110.3	110.3
1985[r]	108.0	101.2	106.9	109.0	102.8	106.4	102.9	104.9	102.8	108.8	104.7
1984	107.3	102.4	106.1	107.0	103.9	107.9	107.5	104.1	105.7	111.5	106.3
1983	100.5	96.1	100.7	101.8	104.9	101.8	101.4	100.7	100.5	105.5	102.3
1982	100.8	101.3	102.3	103.3	107.1	105.1	104.4	100.8	101.5	104.4	104.4

[p] Preliminary.
[r] Revised.
Note: Current initial prices are used for wheat, oats and barley in Western Canada.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1978-1987 (1981=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food
1987	138.2	132.4	139.9	142.1	136.0	143.9
1986	132.4	126.8	134.1	134.6	130.1	135.9
1985	127.2	120.8	129.0	128.5	125.1	129.6
1984	122.3	117.4	123.8	123.7	122.1	124.2
1983	117.2	111.2	119.0	118.0	114.2	119.1
1982	110.8	107.2	111.8	111.3	108.6	112.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	88.9	89.8	88.7	88.9	90.0	88.6
1979	80.7	81.1	80.6	80.7	81.3	80.5
1978	73.9	71.6	74.7	73.9	72.3	74.3

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15 - Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1985-1987 (1981=100)

	Ontario			Eastern Canada			Canada		
	1985	1986[r]	1987	1985	1986[r]	1987	1985	1986[r]	1987
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	-	-	-	106.2	108.6	110.9	106.5	108.4	110.2
BUILDING AND FENCING	-	-	-	125.1	131.4	137.5	120.6	127.5	132.3
Building Replacement	126.1	133.5	140.1	125.1	131.7	137.6	120.8	128.0	132.5
Materials	124.5	133.8	141.2	123.1	131.4	138.2	117.0	126.6	132.4
Labour	129.4	132.9	137.6	129.2	132.3	138.4	129.0	130.9	132.7
Building Repairs	128.7	136.8	146.3	125.3	132.1	138.7	119.0	127.1	132.3
Material	128.5	137.8	148.4	124.4	132.4	139.8	116.6	126.3	132.3
Labour	129.0	133.2	138.7	128.2	131.2	135.1	128.0	130.2	132.2
Fencing	129.7	131.0	136.2	124.2	123.8	128.8	124.2	124.5	130.3
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	119.3	118.1	117.9	118.9	117.1	116.2
Machinery Replacement	112.3	115.6	117.1	111.3	115.0	117.4	111.2	113.9	113.9
Power Machinery	110.9	115.0	117.0	107.9	112.2	115.0	109.0	111.3	111.3
Tractors	109.2	111.8	114.5	107.2	109.3	111.8	109.2	110.9	110.6
Combines	115.5	123.9	132.9	109.0	117.1	120.3	108.6	111.9	112.6
Non-Power Machinery	115.4	117.1	117.2	118.3	120.8	122.4	117.6	121.4	121.3
Ploughs	108.0	112.7	117.7	111.7	116.5	123.2	113.3	118.0	123.0
Disc Harrows	116.8	116.1	116.6	114.7	114.5	116.1	116.4	116.2	116.2
Cultivators	111.5	104.4	96.0	-	-	-	119.6	119.9	116.3
Grain Drills	119.8	120.0	118.9	126.4	126.0	127.0	114.7	119.2	116.7
Manure Spreaders	114.4	115.8	112.4	118.7	120.4	116.1	118.4	122.1	118.4
Mowers	118.6	101.0	103.3	-	-	-	119.4	117.6	122.1
Rakes	126.7	135.2	135.3	-	-	-	126.5	134.8	135.3
Balers	126.1	132.6	133.7	126.5	133.5	134.8	122.7	129.7	129.7
Motor Vehicle Replacement	126.3	137.3	142.6	124.9	135.8	140.9	123.1	132.4	136.9
Automobiles	-	-	-	117.5	127.6	129.2	116.6	126.0	128.5
Trucks	-	-	-	131.0	142.6	150.5	125.5	134.9	142.8
Machinery and Motor Vehicle Operation	125.6	117.5	115.9	126.4	119.7	116.9	125.9	118.6	116.2
Petroleum Products	133.4	107.6	98.2	135.8	112.6	99.9	135.7	114.8	106.5
Maintenance	118.7	120.9	124.0	118.1	121.0	124.7	116.2	119.9	122.3
Licence	108.4	115.6	114.2	120.8	129.2	127.2	131.7	135.1	136.0
Motor Vehicle Insurance	-	-	-	139.6	162.0	171.2	131.8	142.9	149.2
CROP PRODUCTION	-	-	-	105.2	104.3	108.2	102.4	102.0	99.9
Seed	109.4	112.0	130.9	108.2	108.8	123.3	99.7	100.3	102.1
Grains	117.3	117.7	139.2	116.9	116.1	129.8	102.6	102.2	100.2
Legume and Grass	-	-	-	85.0	89.3	106.1	87.2	91.9	109.9
Fertilizer	-	-	-	100.4	94.2	93.4	94.0	89.0	85.8
Fertilizer Materials	102.0	94.3	89.9	102.2	93.7	90.4	92.8	87.6	83.1
Mixed Fertilizer	99.5	95.1	96.7	98.7	94.6	96.2	98.4	94.6	96.9
Agricultural Chemicals	-	-	-	109.9	118.7	122.3	118.6	123.9	126.4
Twine	-	-	-	-	-	-	85.5	91.2	92.6
Crop Insurance	149.1	147.2	144.6	174.5	171.5	169.9	124.3	130.9	112.9
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	-	-	-	100.3	105.0	108.7	101.0	107.0	114.1
Feeder Livestock	109.2	121.7	135.6	108.6	121.5	132.7	106.1	118.4	133.7
Cattle	108.2	116.4	132.2	108.1	116.4	132.3	107.3	115.7	134.7
Hogs	-	-	-	106.1	129.8	132.9	96.7	128.1	129.2
Chicks	-	-	-	127.0	134.0	137.7	124.0	130.2	133.1
Turkey Poults	-	-	-	116.7	126.4	130.5	114.8	123.3	128.9
Feed	88.2	86.0	80.4	91.3	89.3	85.6	92.3	88.9	84.0
Prepared Feed	87.6	88.9	84.3	91.2	91.8	89.0	92.2	91.7	88.0
Grain Feed	91.2	71.5	61.3	92.1	73.8	64.9	92.7	71.8	60.7
Artificial Insemination	-	-	-	150.9	161.7	175.9	145.8	157.3	169.3
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	-	-	-	126.3	126.6	131.7	124.2	124.2	127.8
Small Tools	125.1	131.9	138.4	124.3	129.6	138.3	124.2	128.7	135.3
Electricity	132.6	132.6	145.1	131.2	134.1	143.5	130.4	132.2	142.0
Telephone	-	-	-	122.2	122.1	116.8	123.4	122.7	121.1
Custom Work	119.1	114.6	113.4	119.4	116.9	116.8	117.7	115.8	114.1
HIRED FARM LABOUR	-	-	-	122.8	128.7	135.5	120.9	125.7	130.4
Hourly Rated	120.8	127.0	135.0	118.5	124.8	132.7	118.1	122.8	128.5
Daily Rated	120.2	124.8	130.8	121.1	125.9	132.6	120.7	124.7	129.0
Monthly Rated	127.0	133.6	140.0	125.8	132.1	138.3	122.4	127.6	132.1
PROPERTY TAXES	119.3	123.6	95.6	122.2	126.9	111.8	131.6	139.1	134.3
INTEREST	-	-	-	81.1	81.6	79.0	82.0	79.9	77.1
Mortgage	130.5	134.1	133.1	130.7	135.7	134.7	132.9	132.0	130.6
Non-Mortgage	66.8	66.4	64.4	67.4	66.9	63.8	66.0	63.7	60.4
FARM RENT	-	-	-	77.7	74.3	65.5	93.2	92.9	78.8

- Indices are not published due to unavailability of provincial level weighting factors or because of confidentiality requirements.
[r] Revised.
Note: Caution should be exercised when using the index because the basket of inputs used for the base weights is fixed. Therefore, the indices do not reflect any changes in productivity nor do they show effects of substitution which may have taken place since the 1981 base year.
Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrices 1900-1909.

Table 16 - Farm Taxfilers' Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by Region, 1986

Region/Income	Number of Farm Taxfilers Reporting	Average per Taxfiler Reporting	Percentiles[a]					Average over All Farm Taxfilers
			99th	75th	50th	25th	1st	
	no.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
SOUTHERN ONTARIO (43,110 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	41,184	78,692	585,269	93,255	29,475	7,829	230	75,177
Net Farm Income	42,773	3,058	44,213	7,287	681	(2,782)	(29,761)	3,034
Wages and Salaries	20,325	24,387	99,385	35,120	20,637	6,444	144	11,497
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	3,826	16,869	195,987	16,478	4,277	103	(20,185)	1,497
Rental and Investment Income	34,629	4,937	45,798	5,077	1,448	379	(1,124)	3,966
Other Income	24,990	4,376	30,681	5,888	1,758	757	83	2,536
Total Off-farm Income	41,120	20,441	118,485	29,141	12,484	3,583	52	19,497
Total Net Income	43,081	22,547	116,975	30,721	16,696	8,107	(17,595)	22,531
WESTERN ONTARIO (34,379 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	32,962	81,246	691,580	99,414	29,944	8,120	240	77,897
Net Farm Income	33,992	3,437	47,341	7,941	667	(2,963)	(27,449)	3,398
Wages and Salaries	15,604	24,696	122,732	32,575	19,218	6,500	160	11,209
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	3,620	13,093	151,284	15,389	4,226	248	(34,043)	1,379
Rental and Investment Income	26,809	4,814	50,541	4,517	1,197	293	(1,362)	3,754
Other Income	18,650	4,040	34,521	4,898	1,300	757	77	2,191
Total Off-farm Income	32,497	19,607	122,818	26,383	11,025	2,640	22	18,533
Total Net Income	34,351	21,949	117,615	28,233	15,171	7,677	(11,114)	21,931
CENTRAL ONTARIO (19,404 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	17,700	73,965	672,631	47,912	12,396	3,855	152	67,469
Net Farm Income	19,208	42	37,263	2,570	(1,483)	(4,139)	(27,555)	41
Wages and Salaries	10,688	36,231	270,447	40,452	27,124	12,328	222	19,956
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	3,033	21,986	275,048	20,610	4,523	(354)	(89,830)	3,437
Rental and Investment Income	15,456	8,073	108,519	5,973	1,505	340	(8,474)	6,431
Other Income	11,486	6,022	54,706	6,294	1,807	757	63	3,564
Total Off-farm Income	18,712	34,623	289,508	38,995	21,248	7,219	68	33,388
Total Net Income	19,397	33,441	273,711	36,650	20,615	9,459	(7,096)	33,429
EASTERN ONTARIO (17,358 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	16,460	55,433	382,759	74,904	14,411	4,400	175	52,565
Net Farm Income	17,184	2,338	40,298	6,100	(302)	(3,268)	(21,003)	2,315
Wages and Salaries	7,818	26,978	91,022	38,013	24,716	10,797	156	12,151
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	1,859	12,979	150,320	14,3[illegible]	4,043	(17)	(21,721)	1,390
Rental and Investment Income	12,756	4,274	42,630	3,928	1,102	269	(5,590)	3,141
Other Income	9,971	5,063	46,046	5,570	1,515	757	75	2,908
Total Off-farm Income	16,170	21,029	108,214	30,875	13,678	3,276	15	19,590
Total Net Income	17,340	21,928	104,24[illegible]	29,755	15,869	7,707	(5,263)	21,905
NORTHERN ONTARIO (4,640 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	4,378	45,912	393,391	41,369	10,813	3,452	175	43,319
Net Farm Income	4,602	157	30,941	2,843	(1,417)	(4,228)	(22,563)	155
Wages and Salaries	2,691	24,781	69,905	36,472	24,770	8,896	160	14,372
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	703	12,340	132,437	14,233	4,130	(100)	(20,716)	1,870
Rental and Investment Income	3,284	2,657	27,739	2,512	760	189	(3,194)	1,881
Other Income	2,952	4,373	36,483	5,615	1,515	757	94	2,782
Total Off-farm Income	4,417	21,960	86,498	32,964	17,632	5,481	13	20,904
Total Net Income	4,638	21,069	86,420	30,419	16,550	7,628	(7,120)	21,060
THE PROVINCE (118,929 farm taxfilers)								
Gross Farm Income	112,718	74,032	577,317	84,826	22,179	6,010	201	70,165
Net Farm Income	117,797	2,457	43,217	6,457	7	(3,262)	(27,360)	2,433
Wages and Salaries	57,148	27,057	134,317	36,001	22,257	7,920	164	13,002
Net Non-farm Self-employment Income	13,046	16,210	199,724	16,494	4,261	42	(34,099)	1,778
Rental and Investment Income	92,962	5,253	55,606	4,770	1,289	320	(2,646)	4,106
Other Income	68,075	4,662	39,413	5,622	1,515	757	77	2,668
Total Off-farm Income	112,954	22,695	149,929	30,641	13,621	3,696	35	21,554
Total Net Income	118,845	24,005	142,803	30,831	16,665	8,067	(11,519)	23,988

[a] The nth percentile of an item is the value below which n percent of those reporting that item lie. The 50th percentile is the median value.

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity. Users of farm income data are advised that there are major conceptual differences between the taxfiler data presented above and the income estimates appearing in Table 4.

Source: Statistics Canada. (Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada.)

Table 17 - Net Government Payments[a] to Farmers, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987

Year/Program	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
						- $'000 -					
1986											
PAYMENTS ENHANCING RECEIPTS											
WGSA Payments[b]	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,176	462,721	218,325	5,217	832,439
Crop Insurance	1	1,301	734	581	8,116	(2,253)	14,002	195,967	65,426	13,919	297,794
Prov. Income Stab.	762	481	499	312	134,875	3,688	6,554	17,330	31,014	21,399	216,914
Dairy Subsidy	0	5,331	3,654	3,672	131,233	85,815	10,628	7,206	18,878	10,227	276,644
ASA Price Stabilization	2	88	30	41	2,320	20,393	2,864	430	24	1,243	27,435
ASA Tripartite Plans	0	(48)	(1)	0	0	(7,374)	(1,897)	(931)	(6,115)	0	(16,366)
Other Supp. Payments	19	5,764	0	0	50	766	6,047	129,582	223,717	8,324	374,269
REBATES REDUCING EXPENSES											
Property Tax	0	0	0	0	25,768	81,862	8,854	24	0	0	116,508
Interest	0	0	1,172	0	57,111	50,200	8,597	18,171	24,145	6,741	166,137
Fertilizer	0	0	1,459	0	0	0	0	0	19,400	0	20,859
Fuel	15	342	135	420	4,850	17,564	6,849	15,101	72,796	1,287	119,409
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,946	0	77,946
Other Rebates	0	570	0	0	517	212	0	0	8,332	0	9,631
Total Direct Payments and Rebates											
Gross Payments	803	15,642	9,135	6,707	433,862	289,720	254,697	964,763	859,934	95,736	2,930,999
Producer Premiums	4	1,813	1,403	1,681	69,022	38,847	46,023	119,162	106,046	27,379	411,380
Net Payments[c]	799	13,829	7,732	5,026	364,840	250,873	208,674	845,601	753,888	68,357	2,519,619
1987											
PAYMENTS ENHANCING RECEIPTS											
WGSA Payments[b]	0	0	0	0	0	0	254,982	743,224	360,139	7,928	1,366,273
Crop Insurance	39	1,904	355	3,577	36,278	(7,622)	(8,165)	40,898	54,157	4,701	126,122
Prov. Income Stab.	1,594	(293)	(433)	(14)	55,805	16,497	(5,639)	837	0	3,496	71,850
Dairy Subsidy	0	5,153	3,447	3,613	132,069	87,877	11,071	7,261	18,799	10,423	279,713
ASA Price Stabilization	0	52	1,360	110	15,523	87,970	5,352	0	7,389	4,233	121,989
ASA Tripartite Plans	0	(53)	(233)	0	(295)	(12,339)	(5,325)	(2,731)	(13,801)	(1,032)	(35,809)
Special Cdn. Grain Pgr.	0	2,409	739	862	32,124	109,397	154,576	408,086	252,410	5,500	966,103
Other Supp. Payments	28	1,404	358	0	230	1,323	1,180	6,739	22,472	52	33,786
REBATES REDUCING EXPENSES											
Property Tax	0	0	0	0	27,000	110,167	18,635	0	0	0	155,802
Interest	0	0	1,300	0	47,100	80,600	2,100	17,187	16,150	5,422	169,859
Fertilizer	0	0	1,550	0	0	0	0	0	16,400	0	17,950
Fuel	25	411	210	331	3,872	16,875	5,476	35,862	7,664	837	71,563
Feed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,530	419	71,949
Other Rebates	0	596	0	0	610	276	0	0	3,832	0	5,314
Total Direct Payments and Rebates											
Gross Payments	1,689	13,697	10,378	10,165	426,104	528,938	492,598	1,354,869	915,941	58,976	3,813,355
Producer Premiums	3	2,114	1,725	1,686	75,788	37,917	58,355	97,506	98,800	16,997	390,891
Net Payments[c]	1,686	11,583	8,653	8,479	350,316	491,021	434,243	1,257,363	817,141	41,979	3,422,464

[a] Only payments related to current production and paid directly to producers are included in this series. Excluded are programs which are considered to be indirect payments (i.e. directed to a third party outside of agriculture for the benefit of producers), transfer payments (i.e. those directed to individuals rather than to the agriculture industry), and capital assistance grants (i.e. not considered to be related to current production).

[b] Payments made under the Western Grain Stabilization Act.

[c] Sum of net program payments listed or equivalently, gross payments less producer premiums.

Years refer to the calendar years in which payments are made.

Source: Statistics Canada, Farm Income and Prices Section.

Table 18 - Selected Farm Financial Data, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987

Item	Ontario			Canada		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
			- $'000 -			
Farm Cash Receipts	5,146,303	5,454,625	5,483,594	19,922,232	20,487,779	20,883,241
Realized Gross Farm Income[a]	5,211,883	5,517,550	5,543,102	20,173,259	20,739,925	21,128,298
Farm Operating Expenses	3,636,256	3,552,782	3,431,924	13,663,472	13,179,081	13,062,793
Depreciation Charges	609,348	602,462	594,013	2,624,391	2,620,176	2,546,604
Realized Net Farm Income	966,279	1,362,306	1,517,165	3,885,396	4,940,668	5,518,901
Total Net Farm Income[b]	1,075,890	1,037,978	1,524,639	4,332,558	5,558,405	5,425,402
Outstanding Farm Debt at Beginning of Year	5,224,798	5,200,196	4,977,041	21,602,726	22,128,568	22,868,053
At Chartered Banks[c]	2,473,000	2,492,000	2,423,000	9,042,000	9,222,000	9,018,000
Federal Government Agencies[d]	1,309,661	1,284,237	1,270,939	4,732,915	4,690,744	4,645,471
Provincial Government Agencies[e]	185,978	174,910	165,861	2,376,458	2,634,874	3,912,193
Credit Unions	33,683	34,628	37,762	2,265,703	2,415,650	2,500,689
Insurance, Trust and Loan Companies	27,247	24,180	24,673	104,800	93,000	94,900
Private Individuals and Others[f]	1,195,229	1,190,241	1,054,806	3,080,850	3,072,300	2,696,800
Current Value of Farm Capital[r]	25,530,141	23,709,300	23,166,232	115,163,824	109,568,682	104,266,724
Land and Buildings	19,822,564	17,972,487	17,253,588	86,640,096	80,088,004	74,148,134
Implements and Machinery	3,635,343	3,695,760	3,689,845	20,009,177	20,765,701	20,340,190
Livestock and Poultry	2,072,234	2,041,053	2,222,799	8,514,551	8,714,977	9,778,400
			- $ -			
Value per Acre of Farmland and Buildings[r]	1,402	1,289	1,237	517	478	442

[a] Farm cash receipts plus value of income in kind.
[b] Includes value of changes in farm inventories.
[c] Includes loans made under the Farm Improvement Loans Act.
[d] Includes loans made through the Farm Credit Corporation, the Federal Business Development Bank and under the Veterans' Land Act.
[e] Canada total includes Alberta Treasury Branches.
[f] Includes supply companies, finance companies, dealers, stores and other unclassified credit sources.
[r] Intercensally revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Farm Income and Prices Section and Catalogue No. 21-603E.

Table 19 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies, Canada and the Provinces, 1983-1987

Province	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Newfoundland	1	1	1	1	0
Prince Edward Island	2	4	3	4	5
Nova Scotia	8	5	2	7	2
New Brunswick	6	2	8	2	2
Quebec	125	162	124	103	67
Ontario	**165**	**154**	**152**	**102**	**52**
Manitoba	62	62	69	50	47
Saskatchewan	45	48	41	45	85
Alberta	48	74	83	93	71
British Columbia	26	39	25	33	23
Canada	**488**	**551**	**508**	**440**	**354**

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 20 - Number of Farm Bankruptcies in Ontario by Type of Operation, 1983-1987

Type of Operation	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Livestock and Livestock Combinations	66	77	74	41	14
Field Crops and Field Crop Combinations	51	42	51	40	25
Fruit and Vegetables	4	5	2	2	0
Livestock and Field Crop Combinations	24	16	19	9	6
Specialty Farm	20	14	6	10	7
Total	165	154	152	102	52

Source: Consumer and Corporate Affairs, Superintendent of Bankruptcies.

Table 21 - Seasonally Adjusted Labour Force Statistics, Ontario and Canada, Monthly, 1986 and 1987, and Annually, 1982-1987

	Ontario					Canada				
	Labour Force	Number Employed	Unemployed as a % of Labour Force	Number Employed in Agric[a]	Employed in Agric as a % of Total Employed	Labour Force	Number Employed	Unemployed as a % of Labour Force	Number Employed in Agric[a]	Employed in Agric as a % of Total Employed
	'000	'000	%	'000	%	'000	'000	%	'000	%
1982	4,508	4,067	9.8	129	3.17	11,958	10,644	11.0	462	4.34
1983	4,570	4,096	10.4	135	3.30	12,183	10,734	11.9	476	4.43
1984	4,666	4,243	9.1	125	2.95	12,399	11,000	11.3	476	4.33
1985	4,786	4,403	8.0	127	2.88	12,639	11,311	10.5	488	4.31
1986										
January ...	4,858	4,504	7.3	107	2.38	12,876	11,615	9.8	491	4.23
February ..	4,880	4,531	7.2	106	2.34	12,857	11,602	9.8	486	4.19
March	4,859	4,538	6.6	115	2.53	12,820	11,599	9.5	484	4.17
April	4,911	4,575	6.8	129	2.82	12,884	11,649	9.6	488	4.19
May	4,895	4,548	7.1	133	2.92	12,825	11,593	9.6	480	4.14
June	4,898	4,546	7.2	142	3.12	12,877	11,645	9.6	488	4.19
July	4,881	4,530	7.2	141	3.11	12,821	11,572	9.7	481	4.16
August	4,891	4,554	6.9	148	3.25	12,875	11,630	9.7	470	4.04
September .	4,912	4,566	7.0	140	3.07	12,882	11,658	9.5	481	4.13
October ...	4,921	4,578	7.0	137	2.99	12,883	11,658	9.5	496	4.25
November ..	4,913	4,587	6.6	122	2.66	12,910	11,682	9.5	485	4.15
December ..	4,941	4,602	6.9	109	2.37	12,932	11,708	9.5	477	4.07
Average ...	4,897	4,555	7.0	127	2.80	12,870	11,634	9.6	484	4.16
1987										
January ...	4,960	4,636	6.5	119	2.57	13,002	11,746	9.7	477	4.06
February ..	4,971	4,638	6.7	126	2.72	13,025	11,779	9.6	491	4.17
March	4,971	4,636	6.7	124	2.67	13,045	11,809	9.5	474	4.01
April	4,965	4,650	6.3	126	2.71	13,057	11,855	9.2	475	4.01
May	4,990	4,676	6.3	138	2.95	13,094	11,910	9.0	480	4.03
June	5,004	4,697	6.1	140	2.98	13,131	11,961	8.9	475	3.97
July	4,999	4,699	6.0	155	3.30	13,118	11,944	8.9	475	3.98
August	5,000	4,707	5.9	156	3.31	13,135	11,992	8.7	467	3.89
September .	5,040	4,747	5.8	134	2.82	13,163	12,042	8.5	472	3.92
October ...	5,065	4,774	5.7	127	2.66	13,207	12,100	8.4	468	3.87
November ..	5,088	4,791	5.8	117	2.44	13,204	12,124	8.2	470	3.88
December ..	5,099	4,827	5.3	118	2.44	13,260	12,190	8.1	477	3.91
Average ...	5,013	4,707	6.1	132	2.80	13,120	11,954	8.9	475	3.97

[a] Primary agriculture.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 71-001 and Bank of Canada Review, March 1988.

Table 22 - Currency Exchange Rates, Canada versus Selected Countries, Monthly, 1985 and 1986, and Annually, 1984-1987

Period	U.S. dollar	British pound	French franc	German mark	Swiss franc	Japanese yen
			- Canadian Dollars -			
1982	1.2341	2.1579	0.1885	0.5086	0.6091	0.004966
1983	1.2324	1.8683	0.1624	0.4834	0.5873	0.005190
1984	1.2948	1.7300	0.1487	0.4564	0.5527	0.005457
1985	1.3652	1.7701	0.1533	0.4677	0.5615	0.005767
1986	1.3894	2.0388	0.2010	0.6425	0.7769	0.008296
1987	1.3260	2.1725	0.2208	0.7384	0.8905	0.009188
1986						
January	1.4066	2.0035	0.1880	0.5767	0.6809	0.007037
February	1.4035	2.0066	0.1963	0.6023	0.7195	0.007608
March	1.4009	2.0568	0.2006	0.6169	0.7328	0.007844
April	1.3875	2.0799	0.1928	0.6113	0.7308	0.007933
May	1.3753	2.0913	0.1937	0.6170	0.7420	0.008236
June	1.3897	2.0970	0.1952	0.6223	0.7554	0.008299
July	1.3806	2.0804	0.1993	0.6419	0.7921	0.008716
August	1.3883	2.0639	0.2066	0.6735	0.8358	0.009009
September	1.3871	2.0394	0.2076	0.6796	0.8390	0.008966
October	1.3883	1.9809	0.2116	0.6926	0.8453	0.008878
November	1.3861	1.9742	0.2096	0.6856	0.8234	0.008514
December	1.3798	1.9853	0.2113	0.6939	0.8287	0.008508
1987						
January	1.3603	2.0501	0.2198	0.7330	0.8729	0.008800
February	1.3339	2.0383	0.2196	0.7316	0.8664	0.008697
March	1.3192	2.1010	0.2160	0.7189	0.8574	0.008715
April	1.3189	2.1523	0.2187	0.7283	0.8824	0.009238
May	1.3412	2.2349	0.2245	0.7502	0.9124	0.009545
June	1.3386	2.1808	0.2204	0.7361	0.8874	0.009264
July	1.3258	2.1332	0.2154	0.7171	0.8625	0.008814
August	1.3256	2.1208	0.2142	0.7148	0.8633	0.009006
September	1.3153	2.1636	0.2173	0.7255	0.8754	0.009182
October	1.3095	2.1770	0.2177	0.7276	0.8771	0.009143
November	1.3161	2.3383	0.2307	0.7830	0.9529	0.009726
December	1.3074	2.3896	0.2360	0.7998	0.9823	0.010190

Source: Bank of Canada Review, March 1988.

Table 23 - Selected Canadian Interest Rates[a], Monthly, 1984-1987

Month	Bank Rate				Prime Rate[b]			
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1984	1985	1986	1987
				- percent -				
January	9.98	9.66	10.33	7.74	11.00	11.00	11.00	9.25
February	10.04	10.95	11.84	7.59	11.00	11.50	13.00	9.25
March	10.76	11.18	10.44	7.14	11.50	11.75	12.00	8.75
April	10.82	9.75	9.27	8.26	11.50	10.75	11.25	9.25
May	11.60	9.59	8.43	8.54	12.00	10.50	10.25	9.50
June	11.98	9.57	8.84	8.59	12.50	10.50	10.25	9.50
July	13.24	9.31	8.63	8.76	13.50	10.50	9.75	9.50
August	12.39	9.20	8.58	9.24	13.00	10.25	9.75	10.00
September	12.28	9.31	8.63	9.57	13.00	10.25	9.75	10.00
October	11.71	8.77	8.62	8.26	12.50	10.00	9.75	9.75
November	10.78	8.98	8.47	8.48	12.00	10.00	9.75	9.75
December	10.16	9.49	8.49	8.66	11.25	10.00	9.75	9.75

[a] Rates shown are as of the last Wednesday of the month.
[b] Chartered banks' rate on prime business loans.
Source: Bank of Canada Review, March 1988.

Section 2

Food Industry

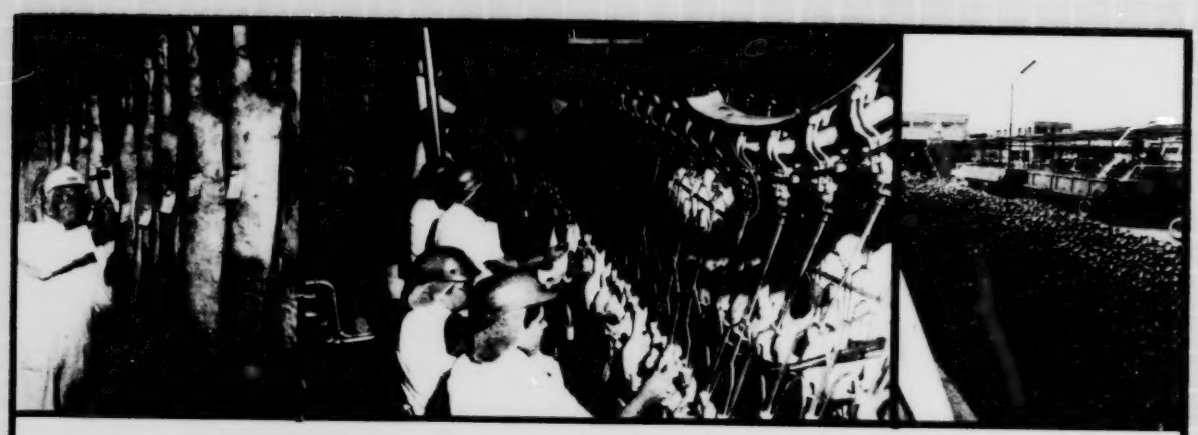


Table		Page
24.	Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987	19
25.	Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1985 and 1986	20
26.	Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Quarterly, 1987	21
27.	Number of Food Stores and their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1987	21
28.	Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1987	21
29.	Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada and Toronto, 1985-1987	22

Table 24 - Selected Economic Indicators, Ontario and Canada, 1985-1987

Indicator	Year	Ontario	Canada	Ontario as a % of Canada
		- $ million -		percent
Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost (GDP)[a]	1987	191,685	491,832	39.0
	1986	176,711	454,134	38.9
	1985	162,430	429,869	37.8
GDP from Goods-Producing Industries	1987	76,520	195,578	39.1
	1986	70,696	180,066	39.3
	1985	65,504	172,021	38.1
GDP from Service Industries	1987	115,164	296,253	38.9
	1986	106,015	274,068	38.7
	1985	96,927	257,849	37.6
GDP from Agriculture	1985	2,982	10,896	27.4
GDP from All Manufacturing	1985	43,612	81,407	53.6
GDP from Food Manufacturing	1985	3,876	8,911	43.5
GDP from Beverage Manufacturing	1985	1,067	2,256	47.3
GDP from Tobacco Manufacturing	1985	219	486	45.0
GDP from Leather Manufacturing	1985	321	554	58.0
GDP from Accommodation and Food Services	1985	3,842	10,441	36.8
GDP from Food Services[b]	1985	2,600	6,800	38.2
GDP from Wholesale/Retail Trade	1985	18,393	46,661	39.4
Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices[a]	1987	220,660	557,723	39.6
	1986	203,936	508,057	40.1
Personal Disposable Income[c]	1987	144,408	363,513	39.7
	1986	135,714	343,455	39.5
Personal Expenditure on Consumer Goods	1986	60,224	159,463	37.8
Personal Expenditure on Services	1986	55,437	137,841	40.2
Total Personal Expenditure	1986	115,661	297,304	38.9
Personal Expenditure for Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages[d]	1986	12,500	35,288	35.4
Personal Expenditure for Alcoholic Beverages	1986	n/a	9,060	-
Personal Expenditure for Restaurants[e]	1986	n/a	14,100	-
Total Personal Expenditure for Food, Beverages and Restaurants	1986	n/a	58,448	-
Personal Expenditure for Tobacco Products	1986	n/a	6,637	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Personal Disposable Income	1986	-	17	-
Food, Beverage and Restaurant Expenditure as a % of Total Personal Expenditure	1986	-	20	-

[a] Gross Domestic Product at factor cost is a measure of the unduplicated value of economic production arising within specified geographic boundaries. The value contributed by an industry is the residual derived by deducting the value of goods and services purchased and used in the production process from the value of goods and services produced by that industry. Gross Domestic Product at market prices is an expenditure- (or equivalently, an income-) based concept which measures personal, government and business expenditures, value of changes in inventories and transactions with non-residents.

[b] For Canada, estimated as 65% of total GDP from accommodation and food services. Ontario was assumed to have just under 39% of the national total.

[c] Consists of total personal income less personal direct taxes and other current transfers to government from persons.

[d] Consumed at home. Estimated for Ontario.

[e] For Canada, estimated as 75% of total expenditures on restaurants and hotels.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Conference Board of Canada, Provincial Outlook and written correspondence, May 1988; Statistics Canada, National Accounts; and additional calculations.

Table 25 - Principal Manufacturing Statistics by Food, Beverage and Tobacco Industries, Ontario and Canada, 1985 and 1986

Industry	Year	Number of Establishments	Manufacturing Activity: Production Workers	Manufacturing Activity: Cost of Materials & Supplies	Manufacturing Activity: Value of Shipments	Manufacturing Activity: Value Added	Total Activity: Employees	Total Activity: Value Added
ONTARIO		no.	no.	$'000	$'000	$'000	no.	$'000
Flour Industry	1986	20	704	292,562	360,033	63,535	1,158	109,925
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	1986	10	1,737	181,178	466,469	277,919	2,680	342,180
Vegetable Oil Mills	1986	3	193	297,481	332,781	31,817	281	34,907
Cane and Beet Sugar	1986	2	X	X	X	X	X	X
Chewing Gum Industry	1986	5	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pasta Products	1986	11	427	47,719	87,055	38,657	834	67,250
Tobacco Products Industry	1986	6	X	X	X	X	X	X
Meat and Meat Products	1985	190	8,803	2,001,287	2,558,638	527,386	11,582	547,341
Poultry Products	1985	30	3,493	466,604	646,312	172,545	4,140	174,105
Fish Products	1985	16	X	X	X	X	X	X
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	1985	81	5,243	636,441	1,152,692	506,105	7,469	532,118
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	1985	14	1,103	91,484	178,109	77,600	1,303	97,635
Fluid Milk Industry	1985	52	2,318	720,429	1,079,469	346,424	4,848	391,522
Other Dairy Products	1985	93	2,781	864,780	1,051,061	173,429	3,612	242,280
Feed Industry	1985	184	2,327	635,299	896,506	240,499	3,698	257,972
Biscuit Industry	1985	16	2,553	132,682	282,077	144,146	3,416	262,545
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	1985	139	5,924	267,230	571,574	287,480	8,276	365,615
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	1985	40	3,761	238,625	514,268	262,738	5,238	282,109
Tea and Coffee	1985	10	448	170,222	258,918	83,793	1,217	100,630
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	1985	10	881	61,746	210,146	143,682	2,254	151,223
Other Food Products	1985	127	6,095	1,036,099	1,898,450	793,503	10,058	936,864
Soft Drink Industry	1985	58	1,853	451,421	791,567	332,765	4,377	503,802
Distilleries	1985	14	1,147	166,808	503,488	322,765	2,615	326,023
Breweries	1985	12	2,836	222,219	827,353	591,882	4,084	600,591
Wine Industry	1985	16	351	46,019	106,608	62,758	699	62,494
Leaf Tobacco Industry	1985	6	X	X	X	X	X	X
CANADA								
Flour Industry	1986	40	1,781	688,514	866,806	169,586	2,932	217,129
Prepared Flour Mixes and Cereal Foods	1986	19	1,932	210,844	528,549	309,935	3,082	373,925
Vegetable Oil Mills	1986	11	687	636,456	732,119	84,753	1,052	121,253
Cane and Beet Sugar	1986	8	1,243	270,784	466,032	178,164	1,915	177,204
Chewing Gum Industry	1986	6	925	64,199	225,905	159,797	2,113	160,810
Pasta Products	1986	33	916	84,106	152,955	66,994	1,761	95,668
Tobacco Products Industry	1986	15	3,393	463,486	1,287,376	807,460	6,151	821,424
Meat and Meat Products	1985	535	23,099	6,803,941	8,248,452	1,367,164	31,370	1,418,677
Poultry Products	1985	96	9,325	1,132,039	1,551,383	399,581	10,771	409,896
Fish Products	1985	390	23,744	1,205,112	1,921,534	701,707	26,964	863,995
Canned and Preserved Fruit and Vegetables	1985	187	8,896	1,000,471	1,770,498	758,726	12,201	821,329
Frozen Fruit and Vegetables	1985	35	4,219	290,348	587,010	263,588	5,086	287,209
Fluid Milk Industry	1985	164	6,283	1,930,737	2,817,199	844,081	13,440	931,970
Other Dairy Products	1985	230	8,237	2,730,964	3,593,371	816,950	12,005	912,592
Feed Industry	1985	554	5,842	2,002,631	2,623,730	562,129	9,403	604,022
Biscuit Industry	1985	31	4,595	221,666	493,967	261,305	6,369	389,393
Bread and Other Bakery Products Industry	1985	473	14,381	609,735	1,455,473	794,440	21,506	907,632
Sugar and Chocolate Confectionery	1985	92	5,487	379,464	786,842	392,972	7,565	419,403
Tea and Coffee	1985	32	1,426	463,976	780,893	307,137	3,007	340,236
Potato Chips, Pretzel and Popcorn Industry	1985	22	2,132	168,849	489,398	306,793	5,210	328,549
Other Food Products	1985	269	8,773	1,463,114	2,580,741	1,028,421	14,269	1,184,965
Soft Drink Industry	1985	187	5,956	1,020,083	1,789,720	746,429	12,372	960,917
Distilleries	1985	30	2,123	303,734	832,392	490,006	4,454	494,645
Breweries	1985	41	8,571	578,414	1,985,359	1,366,796	13,656	1,405,411
Wine Industry	1985	46	795	118,462	256,227	132,620	1,421	132,962
Leaf Tobacco Industry	1985	10	387	191,191	346,339	13,105	551	15,875

X Confidential data.
Note: 1986 data for several industries were not available at time of printing, but are expected to be released during the fall of 1988.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-250 and 32-251.

Table 26 - Estimated Number of Employees for Selected Industries, Ontario and Canada, Quarterly, 1987

Industry	January	April	July	October	Average
			- '000 -		
ONTARIO					
Food and Beverage	88.0	91.5	97.6	92.9	92.5
Tobacco	2.7	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.1
Food Stores	87.9	101.9	103.8	99.8	98.4
Restaurants, Caterers and Taverns	196.0	227.5	226.1	211.6	215.3
Total of Above	374.6	422.7	429.3	406.5	408.3
Industrial Aggregate	3,887.5	4,112.6	4,180.5	4,225.2	4,101.5
CANADA					
Food and Beverage	215.1	229.1	256.4	239.2	235.0
Tobacco	6.8	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.0
Food Stores	238.0	263.6	268.3	271.7	260.4
Restaurants, Caterers and Taverns	452.1	540.6	582.5	512.7	522.0
Total of Above	912.0	1,039.0	1,112.8	1,029.4	1,023.3
Industrial Aggregate	9,278.3	9,796.2	10,041.8	10,172.2	9,822.1

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 72-002.

Table 27 - Number of Food Stores and their Share of Total Sales by Type, Canada and the Provinces, 1987

	Chain Stores[a]				Independents				
Province	Super-markets	Conven-ience	Total Chains	Market Share of Sales	Volun-tary b Groups	Unaffil-iated	Total Indep.	Market Share of Sales	Total Food Stores
	- number -			%		- number -		%	number
Atlantic Provinces	130	601	731	56.7	507	4,150	4,657	43.3	5,388
Quebec	203	900	1,103	30.5	3,669	7,169	10,838	69.5	11,941
Ontario	**670**	**1,801**	**2,471**	**66.8**	**1,132**	**5,809**	**6,941**	**33.2**	**9,412**
Manitoba	54	90	144	66.9	590	515	1,105	33.1	1,249
Saskatchewan	55	73	128	63.0	367	688	1,055	37.0	1,183
Alberta	118	451	569	72.6	914	693	1,607	27.4	2,176
British Columbia	183	257	440	59.6	876	1,603	2,479	40.4	2,919
Canada	**1,413**	**4,173**	**5,586**	**55.7**	**8,055**	**20,627**	**28,682**	**44.3**	**34,268**

[a] Four or more stores under single ownership.
[b] Independents operating in major or secondary wholesale-sponsored group programs.
Note: Figures exclude department or specialty stores which sell food (about 10% of total value of food sales).
Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1988.

Table 28 - Annual Food Store Sales, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1987

	Ontario			Canada		
Year	Chains	Independents	Total	Chains	Independents	Total
			- $ million -			
1987[p]	8,394	4,181	12,575	19,266	15,327	34,594
1986[r]	7,943	3,721	11,664	18,294	13,734	32,028
1985	7,588	3,378	10,966	17,195	12,737	29,931
1984	7,250	3,167	10,417	16,126	11,919	28,044
1983	7,006	2,848	9,853	15,119	11,118	26,237
1982	6,746	2,482	9,228	14,580	10,264	24,845
1981	6,315	2,105	8,420	13,594	9,264	22,858
1980	5,602	1,867	7,470	12,043	8,161	20,204
1979	4,975	1,775	6,750	10,996	7,196	18,192
1978	4,506	1,658	6,165	9,792	6,462	16,253

[p] Preliminary.
[r] Revised.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding. Figures exclude food sold through department or specialty stores (about 10% of total value of sales in 1987).
Source: **Canadian Grocer**, February 1988 and additional calculations.

Table 29 - Consumer Price Index for Food and Tobacco Purchases by Subgroup and Selected Items, Canada and Toronto, 1985-1987

Group/Item	Canada			Toronto		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Food[a]	120.8	126.8	132.4	125.1	130.1	136.0
Food Purchased from Stores	119.0	125.0	130.7	122.8	127.7	133.7
Meat	113.8	121.1	130.8	117.1	124.1	133.3
Fresh or Frozen Red Meat	111.0	116.6	127.1	114.4	119.8	131.3
Beef	109.4	111.8	122.0	114.3	117.6	129.4
Pork	119.0	138.2	150.5	115.4	133.4	146.0
Fresh or Frozen Poultry	113.0	122.0	128.6	123.0	133.7	136.4
Chicken	108.6	118.3	125.6	121.2	133.2	136.2
Turkey	129.7	134.9	138.4	135.8	139.0	139.8
Cured Meat	130.6	147.2	159.6	124.8	138.2	147.3
Canned Meat	121.5	123.7	126.4	124.5	125.8	126.9
Fish	125.7	132.0	146.8	126.7	132.7	147.7
Dairy Products	128.3	130.8	133.8	131.5	130.5	133.4
Fluid Whole Milk	128.7	130.4	132.7	137.7	135.2	135.7
2% Milk	121.2	121.5	123.7	124.1	115.3	119.0
Butter	127.7	131.5	133.7	128.7	132.5	134.0
Cheddar Cheese	138.5	142.6	147.9	139.7	142.7	148.1
Process Cheese	133.8	136.5	142.6	132.3	132.6	138.9
Ice Cream	123.6	129.4	130.6	-	-	-
Eggs	106.9	106.0	103.3	106.1	105.6	102.6
Bakery and Cereal Products	121.4	128.0	131.4	124.1	128.7	132.0
Bread	122.1	128.8	132.9	124.0	125.5	127.5
Pasta Products	114.0	120.7	125.3	118.1	120.5	124.6
Rice	109.2	108.2	107.5	-	-	-
Wheat Flour	121.3	128.7	129.6	-	-	-
Fruit	136.0	141.3	142.8	143.4	146.6	152.3
Fresh Fruit	141.4	153.7	153.2	149.9	158.3	164.1
Apples	135.6	159.7	166.2	-	-	-
Oranges	159.4	161.1	161.4	-	-	-
Fruit Juice (non-concentrated)	124.8	126.5	130.4	132.4	135.8	143.5
Fruit Juice (concentrated)	141.2	118.2	124.0	142.5	115.6	120.7
Orange Juice	139.5	116.6	122.3	-	-	-
Canned Fruit	129.6	133.9	137.5	134.4	142.1	147.5
Vegetables	107.5	116.4	129.0	113.6	122.4	137.4
Fresh Vegetables	97.8	108.7	120.7	107.1	117.7	132.6
Potatoes	80.6	89.1	108.5	-	-	-
Frozen Vegetables	127.2	130.1	135.8	130.8	134.7	140.0
Peas	135.9	135.8	140.1	-	-	-
Canned Vegetables	132.6	135.9	147.9	136.5	138.5	151.9
Tomatoes	115.5	118.2	120.3	-	-	-
Sugar and Sugar Preparations	87.6	91.0	92.3	88.0	91.7	92.2
Sugar	68.8	71.1	71.0	88.9	71.3	70.0
Coffee and Tea	113.0	129.2	114.5	117.7	133.0	115.9
Fats and Oils	127.7	123.3	118.6	131.6	125.1	121.7
Margarine	124.9	116.1	110.3	-	-	-
Honey	113.4	119.9	125.2	-	-	-
Non-alcoholic Beverages	111.0	120.8	123.2	102.8	114.3	111.0
Food Purchased in Restaurants	126.4	132.4	137.7	131.3	136.4	142.0
Alcoholic Beverages	143.0	155.4	164.0	143.6	155.9	163.5
Alcoholic Beverages (from stores)	144.8	157.8	166.0	144.1	157.0	163.8
Beer	152.5	166.2	175.1	150.9	166.4	173.7
Wine	129.8	146.7	156.2	-	-	-
Liquor	144.2	154.0	160.6	145.8	155.9	161.6
Alcoholic Beverages (licensed premises)	139.2	150.4	159.9	-	-	-
Tobacco Products	177.5	208.4	226.2	183.2	206.7	218.7

[a] Including non-alcoholic beverages.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Section 3

Selected Census Data

Table		Page
30.	Basic Farm Data, 1976, 1981, and 1986 Census of Agriculture	25
31.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986	26
32.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986	27
33.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1986	28
34.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1986	29
35.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1986	30
36.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1986	31
37.	Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital Value, by County, 1986	32
38.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1981 and 1986 Census	33
39.	Number of Farm Operators Classified by Mother Tongue, by County, 1986	34

Table 30 - Basic Farm Data, 1976, 1981 and 1986 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1976	1981	1986	% Change 1986/1981
TOTAL CENSUS FARMS[a]	number	88,801	82,448	72,713	-11.8
CENSUS FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SALES					
Number of farms with annual sales of:					
$2,500 or more	number	67,613	68,960	63,253	-8.3
$10,000 or more	number	44,048	49,984	48,543	-2.9
$25,000 or more	number	27,664	36,032	35,923	-0.3
LAND AREA					
Total land area in province	acres	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	0.0
Area in census farms	acres	15,473,011	14,923,280	13,953,009	-6.5
% of total land in census farms	%	6.8	6.6	6.2	
Total area owned	acres	11,961,854	11,351,995	10,451,724	-7.9
Total area rented	acres	3,511,157	3,571,297	3,501,285	-2.0
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND					
Improved land	acres	11,069,343	11,165,587	10,119,332	-9.4
Under crops	acres	8,665,845	8,976,664	8,544,820	-4.8
Pasture	acres	1,836,696	1,623,506	1,065,731	-34.4
Summer fallow	acres	186,652	156,440	198,517	26.9
Other improved land	acres	380,150	408,977	310,264	-24.1
Unimproved land	acres	4,403,668	3,757,928	3,833,677	2.0
Woodland	acres	2,057,471	1,834,240	1,451,863	-20.8
Other unimproved land	acres	2,346,197	1,923,688	2,381,814	23.8
Major crop areas:					
Winter wheat	acres	515,849	504,994	641,427	27.0
Spring wheat	acres	18,334	22,048	75,704	243.4
All oats	acres	544,797	326,383	261,941	-19.7
Barley for grain	acres	370,888	466,602	576,368	23.5
Mixed grain	acres	826,323	783,311	534,011	-31.8
Rye	acres	56,956	89,789	56,687	-36.9
Buckwheat	acres	11,381	12,892	14,053	9.0
Soybeans	acres	377,850	689,061	939,738	36.4
Canola	acres	671	2,135	92,631	4,238.7
Grain corn	acres	1,580,228	2,171,777	1,829,220	-15.8
Fodder corn	acres	864,220	643,222	469,725	-27.0
Flaxseed	acres	12,338	11,123	8,437	-24.1
Dry beans	acres	171,629	163,006	135,514	-16.9
Hay	acres	2,851,549	2,575,119	2,473,080	-4.0
Tobacco	acres	84,418	120,423	64,687	-46.3
Fruit	acres	87,137	79,354	84,098	6.0
Vegetables (including potatoes)	acres	188,865	191,354	188,986	-1.2
Nursery products	acres	12,776	13,863	14,726	6.2
Total of above crops	acres	8,576,209	8,866,456	8,461,033	-4.6
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS					
Bulls	number	40,658	34,435	25,677	-25.4
Dairy cows and heifers	number	865,270	832,956	729,063	-12.5
Beef cows and heifers[b]	number	889,366	774,725	691,488	-10.7
Steers	number	758,716	622,781	424,326	-31.9
Calves under one year	number	605,498	633,597	571,231	-9.8
Total cattle and calves	number	3,159,508	2,898,494	2,441,785	-15.8
Sows and gilts, 6 months and over	number	216,384	368,599	336,033	-8.8
All other pigs	number	1,697,277	2,797,238	2,782,557	-0.5
Total pigs	number	1,913,661	3,165,837	3,118,590	-1.5
Sheep and lambs	number	140,832	251,537	209,593	-16.7
Horses (on census farms only)	number	-	74,986	74,961	-0.0
Hens and chickens	number	29,972,196	33,915,205	32,008,175	-5.6
Turkeys	number	4,076,036	4,015,561	3,108,852	-22.6
MACHINERY ON FARMS					
Tractors	number	175,918	178,041	187,165	5.1
Combines	number	25,475	25,134	23,740	-5.5
Forage harvesters	number	15,799	16,351	14,513	-11.2
Balers	number	39,124	39,530	37,282	-5.7
FARM CAPITAL					
Total capital value	$'000	16,973,114	31,283,175	23,737,180	-24.1
Land and buildings	$'000	13,822,338	25,298,785	17,972,488	-29.0
Machinery and equipment	$'000	1,940,183	3,462,135	3,695,760	6.7
Livestock and poultry	$'000	1,210,593	2,522,255	2,068,932	-18.0
HIRED LABOUR					
Farms reporting any	number	28,702	34,023	36,941	8.6
Farms reporting year-round	number	6,703	10,722	9,938	-7.3
Farms reporting seasonal	number	-	26,812	31,927	19.1
Total weeks of hired labour	weeks	1,283,292	1,721,178	1,920,119	11.6

[a] For 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products during the year of $50 or more. For 1981 and 1986, includes sales of $250 or more.
[b] Includes both beef replacement and slaughter heifers.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 31 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1976	1981	1986	1976	1981	1986
	- number -			- acres -		
Brant	1,372	1,227	988	188,603	182,531	158,945
Elgin	2,359	2,097	1,902	391,010	387,244	379,060
Essex	3,539	3,088	2,644	356,573	349,345	335,494
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,019	3,899	3,300	552,467	557,477	522,205
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,696	1,553	1,393	163,832	158,519	145,083
Kent	3,421	3,204	2,913	551,186	552,514	543,524
Lambton	3,394	3,151	2,923	577,017	578,601	567,210
Middlesex	3,872	3,520	3,244	649,192	635,003	623,628
Niagara	3,718	3,512	3,147	243,615	248,655	236,942
Oxford	2,909	2,724	2,460	433,163	429,979	418,619
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**30,299**	**27,975**	**24,914**	**4,106,658**	**4,079,868**	**3,930,710**
Bruce	3,086	2,914	2,623	666,719	655,466	609,242
Dufferin	1,253	1,208	1,079	234,205	218,456	213,403
Grey	3,921	3,678	3,358	724,375	675,311	632,609
Halton	1,035	969	834	125,792	129,030	118,805
Huron	3,980	3,790	3,416	736,567	733,418	714,610
Peel	1,064	942	824	155,507	136,856	129,476
Perth	3,270	3,156	2,927	495,754	493,537	485,212
Simcoe	3,631	3,452	3,007	611,810	609,061	550,073
Waterloo	1,862	1,823	1,642	247,037	242,908	237,954
Wellington	3,271	3,219	2,851	500,905	501,181	472,085
WESTERN ONTARIO	**26,373**	**25,151**	**22,561**	**4,498,671**	**4,395,224**	**4,163,469**
Durham	2,658	2,495	2,218	385,215	373,611	358,168
Haliburton	131	92	89	23,697	18,703	17,873
Hastings	1,721	1,582	1,351	392,023	370,506	333,604
Muskoka	204	226	184	40,808	40,555	34,718
Northumberland	1,876	1,736	1,555	330,973	321,381	298,342
Parry Sound	548	491	407	148,241	132,674	112,612
Peterborough	1,682	1,576	1,400	317,441	302,470	272,634
Prince Edward	907	791	629	183,482	176,865	157,882
Victoria	1,959	1,848	1,726	409,521	394,023	371,511
York	1,943	1,865	1,391	247,613	248,945	210,604
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**13,629**	**12,702**	**10,950**	**2,479,014**	**2,379,733**	**2,167,948**
Dundas	1,117	949	825	188,050	176,845	166,584
Frontenac	1,105	952	861	278,329	249,860	229,177
Glengarry	1,076	976	839	205,970	194,013	180,567
Grenville	815	720	605	148,592	129,301	114,625
Lanark	1,378	1,203	1,112	357,721	317,199	291,076
Leeds	1,300	1,134	941	304,946	274,369	248,913
Lennox & Addington	1,083	897	761	253,387	230,064	206,920
Ottawa-Carleton	1,986	2,002	1,674	353,686	355,220	317,365
Prescott	1,063	973	835	213,825	206,073	193,186
Renfrew	1,842	1,713	1,549	496,746	465,007	423,714
Russell	706	619	550	111,740	105,448	97,577
Stormont	881	767	584	162,639	148,075	126,831
EASTERN ONTARIO	**14,352**	**12,905**	**11,136**	**3,075,631**	**2,851,474**	**2,596,535**
Algoma	497	490	415	117,440	113,791	100,577
Cochrane	369	326	302	121,491	113,154	101,984
Kenora	138	130	130	51,407	48,350	47,172
Manitoulin	430	399	331	238,392	204,199	180,021
Nipissing	520	437	315	141,563	118,091	100,256
Rainy River	494	456	380	193,658	201,659	182,091
Sudbury	549	456	427	118,836	104,166	101,151
Thunder Bay	447	358	281	105,946	85,716	77,420
Timiskaming	704	663	571	224,304	227,855	203,675
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**4,148**	**3,715**	**3,152**	**1,313,037**	**1,216,981**	**1,094,347**
THE PROVINCE	**88,801**	**82,448**	**72,713**	**15,473,011**	**14,923,280**	**13,953,009**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 32 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1976, 1981 and 1986

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1976	1981	1986	1976	1981	1986
			- acres -			
Brant	162,877	160,582	135,056	142,718	143,491	120,207
Elgin	325,292	331,361	319,712	286,744	299,760	292,989
Essex	343,029	339,710	324,684	329,768	328,285	312,658
Haldimand-Norfolk	452,608	467,905	433,719	375,933	405,593	371,730
Hamilton-Wentworth	137,386	137,050	122,132	116,365	119,401	104,972
Kent	521,509	528,421	518,884	491,320	506,397	502,370
Lambton	491,098	514,154	502,525	410,549	459,763	464,098
Middlesex	555,925	564,774	546,734	456,447	489,267	490,915
Niagara	211,208	219,948	206,189	173,495	184,868	175,356
Oxford	380,298	385,771	371,439	333,793	349,052	340,334
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**3,581,230**	**3,649,676**	**3,481,074**	**3,117,132**	**3,285,877**	**3,175,629**
Bruce	515,547	514,185	461,323	322,178	353,900	336,405
Dufferin	189,009	178,238	159,208	142,058	133,604	127,972
Grey	491,066	484,547	424,077	331,085	333,578	309,231
Halton	101,535	102,740	91,069	78,378	81,915	74,584
Huron	625,745	632,024	609,602	518,940	555,297	554,095
Peel	130,680	117,378	107,173	102,473	92,274	89,267
Perth	449,544	451,739	438,843	380,904	401,044	400,195
Simcoe	453,809	470,612	410,105	356,768	376,433	342,612
Waterloo	213,558	212,966	207,166	188,508	189,426	189,113
Wellington	417,617	427,066	393,604	344,353	361,693	343,919
WESTERN ONTARIO	**3,588,110**	**3,591,495**	**3,302,170**	**2,765,645**	**2,879,164**	**2,767,393**
Durham	288,770	291,560	265,081	217,600	228,286	217,910
Haliburton	5,487	6,015	4,044	3,296	1,933	1,928
Hastings	188,362	200,250	162,426	138,135	139,534	125,072
Muskoka	14,065	15,011	11,200	8,912	8,650	7,931
Northumberland	217,553	226,771	198,457	163,098	177,454	165,567
Parry Sound	48,386	47,631	33,076	31,003	27,138	23,000
Peterborough	182,931	186,811	154,567	122,484	127,428	115,560
Prince Edward	126,502	127,302	108,672	100,496	102,741	91,731
Victoria	224,089	226,604	206,700	142,730	149,739	146,568
York	203,595	206,908	166,286	164,349	166,565	136,740
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**1,499,740**	**1,534,863**	**1,310,509**	**1,092,103**	**1,129,468**	**1,032,007**
Dundas	153,583	149,031	136,741	114,089	115,423	115,217
Frontenac	127,775	124,281	99,561	88,152	82,513	74,173
Glengarry	142,437	145,273	127,293	105,726	112,152	105,483
Grenville	87,968	79,321	67,603	61,320	56,320	52,582
Lanark	149,619	147 714	119,341	98,749	98,142	86,533
Leeds	155,723	143,056	121,218	104,786	97,549	92,016
Lennox & Addington	133,264	126,424	110,677	94,828	91,086	83,801
Ottawa-Carleton	252,604	267,708	228,854	183,008	191,145	180,505
Prescott	172,889	174,142	154,340	125,951	127,987	126,130
Renfrew	234,017	235,824	193,579	151,956	150,249	143,485
Russell	93,155	93,604	83,068	73,049	74,938	72,378
Stormont	114,071	108,228	88,533	85,219	82,189	73,978
EASTERN ONTARIO	**1,817,105**	**1,794,606**	**1,530,808**	**1,286,833**	**1,279,693**	**1,206,281**
Algoma	55,736	58,228	48,767	36,367	38,494	34,134
Cochrane	57,003	56,039	46,545	37,045	34,994	31,306
Kenora	22,493	20,317	18,388	14,649	13,716	13,187
Manitoulin	62,063	62,187	48,446	38,677	37,362	33,563
Nipissing	64,903	60,139	48,265	48,608	43,006	38,156
Rainy River	86,212	92,362	77,520	54,402	55,135	51,133
Sudbury	51,302	46,827	39,306	35,455	29,546	27,341
Thunder Bay	48,189	46,645	40,308	35,822	34,574	31,116
Timiskaming	135,257	152,203	127,226	103,107	115,635	103,574
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**583,158**	**594,947**	**494,771**	**404,132**	**402,462**	**363,510**
THE PROVINCE	**11,069,343**	**11,165,587**	**10,119,332**	**8,665,845**	**8,976,664**	**8,544,820**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 33 - Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area			
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Unimproved Pasture	Other	Total
					- acres -				
Brant	120,207	4,762	4,363	5,724	135,056	10,477	6,143	7,269	23,889
Elgin	292,989	11,868	5,226	9,629	319,712	34,711	9,283	15,354	59,348
Essex	312,658	2,248	2,201	7,577	324,684	5,525	1,681	3,604	10,810
Haldimand-Norfolk	371,730	16,171	28,094	17,724	433,719	51,519	14,375	22,592	88,486
Hamilton-Wentworth	104,972	6,081	5,503	5,576	122,132	8,771	6,454	7,726	22,951
Kent	502,370	7,082	1,709	7,723	518,884	10,569	4,655	9,416	24,640
Lambton	464,098	22,836	5,559	10,032	502,525	37,857	15,764	11,064	64,685
Middlesex	490,915	36,765	6,111	12,943	546,734	36,759	22,044	18,091	76,894
Niagara	175,356	9,196	12,115	9,522	206,189	13,706	8,075	8,972	30,753
Oxford	340,334	17,087	3,010	11,008	371,439	24,517	10,286	12,377	47,180
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**3,175,629**	**134,096**	**73,891**	**97,458**	**3,481,074**	**234,411**	**98,760**	**116,465**	**449,636**
Bruce	336,405	107,680	6,015	11,223	461,323	64,268	52,916	30,735	147,919
Dufferin	127,972	21,840	4,031	5,365	159,208	17,281	22,137	14,777	54,195
Grey	309,231	93,103	8,180	13,563	424,077	76,179	81,152	51,201	208,532
Halton	74,584	7,971	4,833	3,681	91,069	13,492	6,468	7,776	27,736
Huron	554,095	39,184	3,133	13,190	609,602	57,209	21,902	25,897	105,008
Peel	89,267	11,107	3,193	3,606	107,173	5,599	11,491	5,213	22,303
Perth	400,195	25,490	2,336	10,822	438,843	26,111	12,582	7,676	46,369
Simcoe	342,612	45,787	9,826	11,880	410,105	45,311	66,083	28,574	139,968
Waterloo	189,113	10,969	1,051	6,033	207,166	16,439	8,685	5,664	30,788
Wellington	343,919	31,476	6,421	11,788	393,604	30,691	23,500	24,290	78,481
WESTERN ONTARIO	**2,767,393**	**394,607**	**49,019**	**91,151**	**3,302,170**	**352,580**	**306,916**	**201,803**	**861,299**
Durham	217,910	30,692	7,637	8,842	265,081	25,784	45,520	21,783	93,087
Haliburton	1,928	1,516	112	488	4,044	5,091	6,637	2,101	13,829
Hastings	125,072	26,301	4,346	6,707	162,426	57,712	83,029	30,437	171,178
Muskoka	7,931	2,365	96	808	11,200	10,989	6,951	5,578	23,518
Northumberland	165,567	19,365	6,114	7,411	198,457	33,936	44,008	21,941	99,885
Parry Sound	23,000	7,383	450	2,243	33,076	44,097	24,816	10,623	79,536
Peterborough	115,560	28,715	4,594	5,698	154,567	34,018	56,535	27,514	118,067
Prince Edward	91,731	10,402	3,823	2,716	108,672	15,623	22,392	11,195	49,210
Victoria	146,568	48,078	4,058	7,996	206,700	34,435	94,907	35,469	164,811
York	136,740	14,336	7,182	8,028	166,286	11,584	18,407	14,327	44,318
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**1,032,007**	**189,153**	**38,412**	**50,937**	**1,310,509**	**273,269**	**403,202**	**180,968**	**857,439**
Dundas	115,217	16,572	1,232	3,720	136,741	12,294	11,445	6,104	29,843
Frontenac	74,173	20,444	939	4,005	99,561	33,134	74,182	22,300	129,616
Glengarry	105,483	15,329	2,700	3,781	127,293	23,746	19,988	9,540	53,274
Grenville	52,582	9,178	2,639	3,204	67,603	19,777	15,108	12,137	47,022
Lanark	86,533	24,387	2,512	5,909	119,341	70,423	67,142	34,170	171,735
Leeds	92,016	23,601	1,786	3,815	121,218	39,816	57,985	29,894	127,695
Lennox & Addington	83,801	19,819	2,374	4,683	110,677	22,088	55,659	18,496	96,243
Ottawa-Carleton	180,505	36,934	3,841	7,574	228,854	30,699	42,388	15,424	88,511
Prescott	126,130	22,275	1,873	4,062	154,340	13,571	20,482	4,793	38,846
Renfrew	143,485	41,143	2,098	6,853	193,579	103,974	93,627	32,534	230,135
Russell	72,378	7,999	696	1,995	83,068	5,041	6,159	3,309	14,509
Stormont	73,978	10,668	1,281	2,606	88,533	14,897	14,136	9,265	38,298
EASTERN ONTARIO	**1,206,281**	**248,349**	**23,971**	**52,207**	**1,530,808**	**389,460**	**478,301**	**197,966**	**1,065,727**
Algoma	34,134	10,656	1,030	2,947	48,767	25,942	14,996	10,872	51,810
Cochrane	31,306	11,896	740	2,603	46,545	17,855	22,204	15,380	55,439
Kenora	13,187	3,532	627	1,042	18,388	10,951	7,940	9,893	28,784
Manitoulin	33,563	12,984	377	1,522	48,446	39,337	83,554	8,684	131,575
Nipissing	38,156	7,762	948	1,399	48,265	22,263	17,499	12,229	51,991
Rainy River	51,133	19,417	4,431	2,539	77,520	26,122	46,141	32,308	104,571
Sudbury	27,341	7,690	1,917	2,358	39,306	21,169	18,756	21,920	61,845
Thunder Bay	31,116	6,742	972	1,478	40,308	16,764	11,347	9,001	37,112
Timiskaming	103,574	18,847	2,182	2,623	127,226	21,740	26,756	27,953	76,449
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**363,510**	**99,526**	**13,224**	**18,511**	**494,771**	**202,143**	**249,193**	**148,240**	**599,576**
THE PROVINCE	**8,544,820**	**1,065,731**	**198,517**	**310,264**	**10,119,332**	**1,451,863**	**1,536,372**	**845,442**	**3,833,677**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 34 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
	- number of farms reporting -								
Brant	67	258	257	126	113	102	26	39	988
Elgin	97	372	476	238	215	285	99	120	1,902
Essex	316	1,036	494	234	161	232	89	82	2,644
Haldimand-Norfolk	156	785	953	480	339	361	123	103	3,300
Hamilton-Wentworth	218	525	314	97	87	96	34	22	1,393
Kent	110	572	726	394	369	460	173	109	2,913
Lambton	117	531	725	402	361	486	168	133	2,923
Middlesex	210	724	743	331	364	492	210	170	3,244
Niagara	718	1,503	406	166	121	155	36	42	3,147
Oxford	173	465	675	379	318	287	73	90	2,460
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,182**	**6,771**	**5,769**	**2,847**	**2,448**	**2,956**	**1,031**	**910**	**24,914**
Bruce	62	279	646	338	423	513	186	176	2,623
Dufferin	37	155	325	122	149	181	60	50	1,079
Grey	110	442	958	471	496	597	187	97	3,358
Halton	99	328	179	61	53	66	20	28	834
Huron	229	462	732	478	502	628	204	181	3,416
Peel	98	265	157	66	72	88	44	34	824
Perth	173	408	893	475	429	373	113	63	2,927
Simcoe	158	687	763	330	340	442	143	144	3,007
Waterloo	140	326	554	230	165	148	35	44	1,642
Wellington	146	553	850	372	374	379	100	77	2,851
WESTERN ONTARIO	**1,252**	**3,905**	**6,057**	**2,943**	**3,003**	**3,415**	**1,092**	**894**	**22,561**
Durham	120	723	535	216	207	228	106	83	2,218
Haliburton	7	11	19	5	16	18	12	1	89
Hastings	42	157	299	158	173	288	129	105	1,351
Muskoka	12	37	46	14	19	37	8	11	184
Northumberland	85	328	352	193	169	261	90	77	1,555
Parry Sound	13	29	63	45	87	76	54	40	407
Peterborough	40	181	434	174	200	229	78	64	1,400
Prince Edward	20	100	109	79	92	118	64	47	629
Victoria	53	231	516	200	257	268	83	118	1,726
York	125	551	307	97	72	110	55	74	1,391
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**517**	**2,348**	**2,680**	**1,181**	**1,292**	**1,633**	**679**	**620**	**10,950**
Dundas	21	124	200	107	116	181	48	28	825
Frontenac	30	105	162	105	117	168	93	81	861
Glengarry	15	93	207	98	133	201	63	29	839
Grenville	23	124	143	80	79	97	35	24	605
Lanark	18	83	279	120	172	235	96	109	1,112
Leeds	26	76	190	120	128	194	106	101	941
Lennox & Addington	13	97	157	95	105	134	74	86	761
Ottawa-Carleton	81	364	403	205	193	251	95	82	1,674
Prescott	29	103	144	92	150	204	68	45	835
Renfrew	41	97	324	142	273	334	186	152	1,549
Russell	12	117	134	63	81	105	26	12	550
Stormont	15	69	122	66	100	139	46	27	584
EASTERN ONTARIO	**324**	**1,452**	**2,465**	**1,293**	**1,647**	**2,243**	**936**	**776**	**11,136**
Algoma	27	51	87	65	33	74	36	42	415
Cochrane	5	20	46	74	18	57	23	59	302
Kenora	11	4	13	28	8	27	11	28	130
Manitoulin	4	9	30	18	39	51	58	122	331
Nipissing	8	12	51	38	43	72	39	52	315
Rainy River	6	12	18	69	17	86	62	110	380
Sudbury	20	45	84	101	29	71	40	37	427
Thunder Bay	17	33	37	32	24	70	42	26	281
Timiskaming	17	22	69	110	31	117	91	114	571
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**115**	**208**	**435**	**535**	**242**	**625**	**402**	**590**	**3,152**
THE PROVINCE	**4,390**	**14,684**	**17,406**	**8,799**	**8,632**	**10,872**	**4,140**	**3,790**	**72,713**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 35 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold ($)									Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under 2,500	2,500 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 to 24,999	25,000 to 49,999	50,000 to 99,999	100,000 to 249,999	250,000 to 499,999	500,000 and over		
	- number of farms reporting -										- dollars -
Brant	99	56	91	170	129	128	227	67	21	988	90,946,230
Elgin	127	86	152	294	253	349	496	113	32	1,902	186,779,596
Essex	229	144	311	585	449	420	339	116	51	2,644	211,273,442
Haldimand-Norfolk	238	218	314	497	371	541	910	161	50	3,300	316,032,742
Hamilton-Wentworth	257	127	197	209	151	165	169	77	41	1,393	110,032,336
Kent	109	61	174	490	634	687	574	147	37	2,913	251,921,435
Lambton	173	165	287	627	536	477	498	120	40	2,923	218,573,486
Middlesex	260	166	296	564	420	505	737	221	75	3,244	346,766,444
Niagara	528	309	397	537	368	329	416	172	91	3,147	257,140,552
Oxford	133	107	149	309	295	465	747	183	72	2,460	333,268,964
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,153**	**1,439**	**2,368**	**4,282**	**3,606**	**4,066**	**5,113**	**1,377**	**510**	**24,914**	**2,322,735,227**
Bruce	203	165	219	447	435	522	462	128	42	2,623	220,545,427
Dufferin	140	96	166	237	154	126	118	26	16	1,079	61,548,731
Grey	484	291	486	792	505	414	312	55	19	3,358	156,741,940
Halton	155	102	116	164	66	77	98	33	23	834	86,046,441
Huron	150	136	201	509	567	689	867	215	82	3,416	365,848,087
Peel	150	72	119	136	77	87	134	35	14	824	55,332,106
Perth	94	104	171	418	439	689	796	167	49	2,927	306,488,160
Simcoe	505	292	454	580	337	336	348	101	54	3,007	194,996,153
Waterloo	109	70	124	198	171	319	479	116	56	1,642	223,904,308
Wellington	293	169	259	534	358	453	587	143	55	2,851	251,006,574
WESTERN ONTARIO	**2,283**	**1,497**	**2,315**	**4,015**	**3,109**	**3,712**	**4,201**	**1,019**	**410**	**22,561**	**1,922,457,927**
Durham	365	192	333	429	243	234	304	82	36	2,218	163,828,300
Haliburton	44	23	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	89	421,374
Hastings	296	185	222	226	114	140	148	15	5	1,351	49,800,932
Muskoka	77	30	37	19	10	7	4	-	-	184	2,198,481
Northumberland	265	165	224	294	168	192	183	49	15	1,555	83,216,660
Parry Sound	126	79	101	63	14	14	9	-	1	407	5,348,473
Peterborough	266	150	272	316	113	127	128	21	7	1,400	51,855,550
Prince Edward	87	77	82	87	72	93	103	16	12	629	51,523,971
Victoria	293	168	319	431	221	134	118	28	14	1,726	67,931,295
York	251	123	197	208	159	159	174	79	41	1,391	135,115,154
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**2,070**	**1,192**	**1,799**	**2,081**	**1,116**	**1,100**	**1,171**	**290**	**131**	**10,950**	**611,240,190**
Dundas	118	58	103	79	75	166	197	25	4	825	56,793,421
Frontenac	234	114	182	125	56	83	55	8	4	861	26,347,982
Glengarry	129	82	109	100	77	130	188	18	6	839	54,813,991
Grenville	170	87	98	76	45	58	58	12	1	605	21,742,655
Lanark	233	161	232	199	88	101	89	7	2	1,112	31,663,777
Leeds	193	128	134	135	75	137	124	10	5	941	41,837,365
Lennox & Addington	172	106	132	138	62	62	69	13	7	761	34,515,018
Ottawa-Carleton	302	189	286	295	177	163	208	37	17	1,674	92,270,272
Prescott	101	60	82	91	68	167	230	29	7	835	65,835,001
Renfrew	345	217	302	288	154	111	116	11	5	1,549	44,498,044
Russell	79	68	57	64	34	79	149	17	3	550	38,035,400
Stormont	90	52	84	76	45	102	119	15	1	584	34,229,483
EASTERN ONTARIO	**2,166**	**1,322**	**1,801**	**1,666**	**956**	**1,359**	**1,602**	**202**	**62**	**11,136**	**542,582,409**
Algoma	124	73	82	72	12	22	25	4	1	415	9,974,994
Cochrane	87	52	63	52	12	10	13	9	4	302	11,622,673
Kenora	44	22	20	17	5	8	10	4	-	130	4,017,798
Manitoulin	40	39	62	104	44	18	22	1	1	331	9,362,505
Nipissing	64	44	58	49	19	35	41	5	-	315	11,714,786
Rainy River	70	38	78	95	41	30	25	3	-	380	10,196,998
Sudbury	163	64	89	51	27	13	11	6	3	427	8,814,542
Thunder Bay	66	37	34	34	17	16	56	14	7	281	21,413,616
Timiskaming	130	49	73	102	70	64	68	15	-	571	25,533,096
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**788**	**418**	**559**	**576**	**247**	**216**	**271**	**61**	**16**	**3,152**	**112,651,008**
THE PROVINCE	**9,460**	**5,868**	**8,842**	**12,620**	**9,034**	**10,453**	**12,358**	**2,949**	**1,129**	**72,713**	**5,511,666,761**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 36 - Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type[a], by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Other Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables[b]	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
	- number of farms -									
Brant	129	103	57	21	17	251	140	64	107	889
Elgin	156	120	140	41	16	797	262	64	179	1,775
Essex	58	17	43	27	69	1,362	37	485	317	2,415
Haldimand-Norfolk	290	298	136	77	71	699	909	264	318	3,062
Hamilton-Wentworth	135	168	78	71	22	166	14	215	267	1,136
Kent	11	138	153	26	23	2,060	24	230	139	2,804
Lambton	136	286	261	73	50	1,671	24	56	193	2,750
Middlesex	319	563	304	91	41	1,123	84	82	377	2,984
Niagara	224	200	102	195	48	161	3	1,252	434	2,619
Oxford	650	292	325	79	17	509	163	58	234	2,327
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,108**	**2,185**	**1,599**	**701**	**374**	**8,799**	**1,660**	**2,770**	**2,565**	**22,761**
Bruce	430	1,266	174	28	14	304	13	12	179	2,420
Dufferin	124	434	73	12	9	119	29	8	131	939
Grey	466	1,481	247	38	8	173	12	106	343	2,874
Halton	66	164	23	33	10	79	4	62	238	679
Huron	422	845	541	142	42	864	10	58	342	3,266
Peel	139	178	11	13	5	84	4	60	180	674
Perth	742	513	650	75	26	531	-	27	269	2,833
Simcoe	332	1,033	144	48	25	299	52	178	391	2,502
Waterloo	327	316	336	65	7	175	5	21	281	1,533
Wellington	597	618	439	102	21	340	7	33	401	2,558
WESTERN ONTARIO	**3,645**	**6,848**	**2,638**	**556**	**167**	**2,968**	**136**	**565**	**2,755**	**20,278**
Durham	309	676	105	52	17	213	17	111	353	1,853
Haliburton	1	33	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	45
Hastings	320	462	20	17	12	73	4	27	120	1,055
Muskoka	16	52	2	3	-	2	1	3	28	107
Northumberland	289	387	53	32	24	204	28	107	166	1,290
Parry Sound	27	165	6	7	-	5	6	4	61	281
Peterborough	215	580	44	23	19	95	6	19	133	1,134
Prince Edward	178	112	8	12	11	85	2	66	68	542
Victoria	167	847	62	17	22	133	9	16	160	1,433
York	128	232	55	39	11	154	9	174	338	1,140
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**1,650**	**3,546**	**355**	**203**	**116**	**965**	**82**	**527**	**1,436**	**8,880**
Dundas	375	120	21	5	6	119	3	11	47	707
Frontenac	189	324	5	2	3	12	4	10	78	627
Glengarry	336	143	22	22	7	114	1	9	56	710
Grenville	123	155	14	12	1	45	1	19	65	435
Lanark	190	468	21	10	8	52	2	9	119	879
Leeds	307	293	13	7	1	34	8	8	77	748
Lennox & Addington	144	299	10	6	5	40	1	18	66	589
Ottawa-Carleton	366	495	21	18	14	158	6	67	227	1,372
Prescott	408	130	31	29	6	63	7	7	53	734
Renfrew	210	778	23	8	5	54	12	10	104	1,204
Russell	231	100	12	8	3	57	3	12	45	471
Stormont	243	106	15	5	4	75	2	6	38	494
EASTERN ONTARIO	**3,122**	**3,411**	**208**	**132**	**63**	**823**	**50**	**186**	**975**	**8,970**
Algoma	42	146	4	10	3	6	5	14	61	291
Cochrane	25	119	3	9	-	7	7	3	42	215
Kenora	7	38	5	3	2	5	2	-	24	86
Manitoulin	31	231	2	1	-	3	2	1	20	291
Nipissing	101	86	3	6	-	18	4	3	30	251
Rainy River	44	206	8	1	6	11	9	1	24	310
Sudbury	37	130	1	6	-	14	11	7	58	264
Thunder Bay	82	58	4	9	1	7	5	4	45	215
Timiskaming	134	156	10	6	1	67	15	8	44	441
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**503**	**1,170**	**40**	**51**	**13**	**138**	**60**	**41**	**348**	**2,364**
THE PROVINCE	**11,028**	**17,160**	**4,840**	**1,643**	**733**	**13,693**	**1,988**	**4,089**	**8,079**	**63,253**

[a] Classified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.
[b] Excluding potatoes.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 37 - Census Farms Classified by Capital Value and Total Farm Capital Value, by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	Capital Value Classifications ($)					Farm Capital Value			
	Under 100,000	100,000 to 199,999	200,000 to 499,999	500,000 and over	Total No. of Farms	Land and Buildings	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- number of farms reporting -					- $ million -			
Brant	93	289	427	179	988	266.7	55.8	20.8	343.3
Elgin	251	489	743	419	1,902	535.8	117.2	34.2	687.2
Essex	316	748	1,028	552	2,644	841.2	161.9	11.0	1,014.1
Haldimand-Norfolk	454	995	1,354	497	3,300	806.6	174.0	48.7	1,029.3
Hamilton-Wentworth	122	445	599	227	1,393	391.6	60.7	23.1	475.4
Kent	281	571	1,192	869	2,913	1,071.4	225.8	27.8	1,325.0
Lambton	344	795	1,214	570	2,923	786.8	171.9	64.2	1,022.9
Middlesex	374	831	1,267	772	3,244	995.4	186.4	102.6	1,284.4
Niagara	354	1,035	1,251	507	3,147	895.3	127.9	45.9	1,069.1
Oxford	208	549	1,104	599	2,460	741.4	157.4	105.9	1,004.8
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,797**	**6,747**	**10,179**	**5,191**	**24,914**	**7,332.2**	**1,439.1**	**484.1**	**9,255.5**
Bruce	481	879	985	278	2,623	440.1	122.8	128.9	691.8
Dufferin	112	413	407	147	1,079	238.8	47.4	33.1	319.3
Grey	779	1,374	1,040	165	3,358	469.5	116.9	107.1	693.6
Halton	47	168	375	244	834	414.5	40.3	16.6	471.4
Huron	437	937	1,421	621	3,416	845.6	204.9	135.9	1,186.4
Peel	50	120	339	315	824	452.1	43.1	20.0	515.2
Perth	251	708	1,435	533	2,927	719.8	174.5	128.3	1,022.7
Simcoe	398	1,033	1,146	430	3,007	731.6	150.6	86.3	968.5
Waterloo	112	304	902	324	1,642	477.8	78.0	86.3	642.1
Wellington	274	772	1,372	433	2,851	729.0	137.9	121.1	988.0
WESTERN ONTARIO	**2,941**	**6,708**	**9,422**	**3,490**	**22,561**	**5,518.8**	**1,116.5**	**863.6**	**7,498.9**
Durham	149	627	1,022	420	2,218	679.7	104.4	60.3	844.4
Haliburton	37	42	8	2	89	9.3	1.3	0.9	11.5
Hastings	358	506	383	104	1,351	201.7	53.4	36.8	291.9
Muskoka	66	79	34	5	184	24.3	4.1	2.0	30.4
Northumberland	269	532	585	169	1,555	303.3	72.9	38.7	415.0
Parry Sound	144	188	64	11	407	45.4	9.5	6.5	61.5
Peterborough	199	590	510	101	1,400	242.5	50.0	37.6	330.0
Prince Edward	102	211	230	86	629	142.9	36.0	17.5	196.4
Victoria	257	795	547	127	1,726	292.7	58.7	47.5	398.9
York	83	224	565	519	1,391	680.9	79.7	26.5	787.1
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**1,664**	**3,794**	**3,948**	**1,544**	**10,950**	**2,622.7**	**470.0**	**274.3**	**3,367.0**
Dundas	133	227	325	140	825	175.7	51.1	32.3	259.1
Frontenac	212	333	246	70	861	138.9	30.8	24.2	193.9
Glengarry	139	280	290	130	839	161.9	47.6	28.6	238.0
Grenville	147	244	170	44	605	92.1	24.6	15.2	132.0
Lanark	195	465	378	74	1,112	177.5	43.7	27.5	248.7
Leeds	225	340	299	77	941	137.9	39.7	31.1	208.7
Lennox & Addington	187	309	210	55	761	122.5	30.8	24.4	177.7
Ottawa-Carleton	143	498	752	281	1,674	459.5	85.2	51.2	595.9
Prescott	116	222	354	143	835	172.6	58.0	37.5	268.1
Renfrew	440	588	441	80	1,549	199.9	56.3	46.6	302.9
Russell	65	178	212	95	550	118.0	36.4	21.3	175.7
Stormont	127	171	194	92	584	109.4	33.2	20.8	163.4
EASTERN ONTARIO	**2,129**	**3,855**	**3,871**	**1,281**	**11,136**	**2,065.9**	**537.5**	**360.8**	**2,964.2**
Algoma	138	168	95	14	415	49.1	13.3	8.9	71.3
Cochrane	96	117	69	20	302	43.1	11.8	6.5	61.3
Kenora	34	55	29	12	130	21.2	4.6	2.2	28.1
Manitoulin	86	129	101	15	331	40.4	11.5	13.5	65.4
Nipissing	92	95	109	19	315	41.3	15.3	8.9	65.6
Rainy River	109	122	128	21	380	47.4	17.1	12.6	77.0
Sudbury	178	174	59	16	427	44.8	12.7	6.3	63.8
Thunder Bay	55	81	97	48	281	60.0	15.4	8.8	84.2
Timiskaming	166	169	173	63	571	85.5	31.1	18.2	134.8
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**954**	**1,110**	**860**	**228**	**3,152**	**432.8**	**132.7**	**86.1**	**651.6**
THE PROVINCE	**10,485**	**22,214**	**28,280**	**11,734**	**72,713**	**17,972.5**	**3,695.8**	**2,068.9**	**23,737.2**

Note: Dollar values may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 38 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1981 and 1986 Census

Counties and Districts	Total Population		Total Rural Population		Rural Farm Population	
	1981	1986	1981	1986	1981	1986
			- number -			
Brant	104,420 [a]	106,265	21,420	21,040	4,245	3,030
Elgin	69,705	70,335	32,025	30,835	7,455	6,130
Essex	312,475	316,360	62,170	61,130	10,290	8,085
Haldimand-Norfolk	89,455	90,120	51,720	51,800	13,460	10,560
Hamilton-Wentworth	411,445	423,400	36,110	37,500	4,940	4,235
Kent	107,020	106,730	38,010	37,600	10,455	8,795
Lambton	123,445	124,595	38,230	34,420	10,210	8,975
Middlesex	318,185	332,475	42,770	41,560	11,650	10,245
Niagara	368,285	370,130	45,910	46,275	9,975	8,610
Oxford	85,930 [a]	85,365	34,410	33,760	10,025	8,655
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**1,990,365**	**2,025,775**	**402,775**	**395,920**	**92,705**	**77,320**
Bruce	60,020	58,850	34,560	32,355	10,185	8,620
Dufferin	31,145	32,635	13,320	14,040	3,980	3,420
Grey	73,825	74,760	36,825	37,695	11,885	10,400
Halton	253,885	271,390	21,645	30,265	3,005	2,500
Huron	56,125	56,000	36,015	36,650	13,100	11,485
Peel	490,735	592,170	54,445	76,335	3,135	2,415
Perth	66,095	66,610	25,685	25,430	11,790	10,620
Simcoe	225,060 [a]	238,410	85,925	87,195	11,585	9,215
Waterloo	305,495	329,405	26,810	27,450	7,320	6,590
Wellington	129,435	139,440	38,065	38,940	11,760	10,250
WESTERN ONTARIO	**1,691,820**	**1,859,670**	**373,295**	**406,355**	**87,745**	**75,515**
Durham	283,640	326,180	50,670	60,995	8,200	6,785
Haliburton	11,360	11,965	11,360	11,965	270	250
Hastings	106,885	109,350	37,700	37,295	5,490	4,310
Muskoka	38,370	40,235	22,055	23,215	725	495
Northumberland	64,965	67,705	33,785	35,290	5,790	4,835
Parry Sound	33,525	33,825	23,970	24,395	1,665	1,225
Peterborough	102,450	105,055	34,140	36,350	5,505	4,605
Prince Edward	22,340	22,425	16,895	16,985	2,625	1,940
Victoria	47,855	52,600	30,930	34,560	5,965	5,215
York (incl. Toronto)	2,389,460 [a]	2,543,320	46,320	49,815	5,230	3,875
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**3,100,850**	**3,312,660**	**307,825**	**330,865**	**41,465**	**33,535**
Dundas	18,945	19,630	11,995	12,410	3,470	2,850
Frontenac	108,135	115,220	30,195	31,845	3,265	2,715
Glengarry	20,255	21,000	16,980	17,745	3,510	2,820
Grenville	27,175	28,435	18,390	19,605	2,410	1,865
Lanark	45,675	49,645	20,675	24,170	3,985	3,420
Leeds	53,765	56,155	26,755	29,075	3,845	2,995
Lennox & Addington	33,040	34,355	22,130	23,155	2,975	2,400
Ottawa-Carleton	546,845	606,640	56,235	54,520	6,685	5,175
Prescott	30,365	30,425	15,840	16,005	3,635	2,855
Renfrew	87,485	88,965	37,270	40,625	5,850	4,950
Russell	22,410	27,180	14,890	17,000	2,365	1,905
Stormont	61,930	61,655	14,555	13,850	2,680	1,960
EASTERN ONTARIO	**1,056,025**	**1,139,305**	**285,910**	**300,005**	**44,675**	**35,910**
Algoma	133,550	131,845	34,025	33,155	1,640	1,305
Cochrane	96,875	93,710	30,025	29,105	1,280	1,020
Kenora	59,420	52,830	32,795	26,715	430	405
Manitoulin	11,000	9,825	9,495	8,355	1,270	985
Nipissing	80,270	79,000	20,520	21,140	1,625	1,175
Rainy River	22,795	22,870	8,490	8,885	1,735	1,385
Sudbury	186,845	178,245	32,955	30,600	1,545	1,265
Thunder Bay	154,000	155,675	26,215	27,335	1,200	960
Timiskaming	41,285	40,305	13,745	13,830	2,530	2,020
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**786,040**	**764,305**	**208,265**	**199,120**	**13,255**	**10,520**
THE PROVINCE	**8,625,105**	**9,101,695**	**1,578,075**	**1,632,275**	**279,825**	**232,785**

[a] Adjusted to reflect the geographic boundaries of the 1986 Census.

Notes: 1. Figures above have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure known as "random rounding" to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. Under this method, all figures including totals are randomly rounded either up or down to a multiple of five. Hence, totals do not necessarily equal the sum of their parts.

2. Figures for 1986 do not include estimates for those persons on incompletely enumerated Indian reserves. Rural farm population includes persons living on census farm holdings in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 and 1986 Censuses.

Table 39 - Number of Farm Operators Classified by Mother Tongue[a], by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	English	French	Dutch	German	Other[b]	Total
			- number -			
Brant	695	5	65	25	200	990
Elgin	1,380	10	170	125	220	1,905
Essex	1,500	260	30	255	600	2,645
Haldimand-Norfolk	2,145	30	220	205	700	3,300
Hamilton-Wentworth	920	5	135	65	270	1,395
Kent	2,180	175	170	30	360	2,915
Lambton	2,425	20	265	35	180	2,925
Middlesex	2,570	20	305	85	265	3,245
Niagara	1,580	30	345	265	930	3,150
Oxford	1,835	5	290	115	215	2,460
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**17,230**	**560**	**1,995**	**1,205**	**3,940**	**24,930**
Bruce	2,415	-	65	85	60	2,625
Dufferin	910	5	45	45	75	1,080
Grey	2,885	5	85	210	175	3,360
Halton	600	10	45	35	145	835
Huron	2,825	5	310	145	130	3,415
Peel	630	-	20	35	135	820
Perth	2,250	5	225	280	170	2,930
Simcoe	2,380	70	145	70	340	3,005
Waterloo	830	5	20	620	170	1,645
Wellington	2,120	5	225	300	200	2,850
WESTERN ONTARIO	**17,845**	**110**	**1,185**	**1,825**	**1,600**	**22,565**
Durham	1,770	10	130	85	225	2,220
Haliburton	75	-	-	5	10	90
Hastings	1,225	5	35	25	60	1,350
Muskoka	170	-	-	5	10	185
Northumberland	1,330	5	75	40	105	1,555
Parry Sound	365	-	-	20	25	410
Peterborough	1,285	-	35	25	55	1,400
Prince Edward	545	5	40	15	25	630
Victoria	1,585	5	30	30	75	1,725
York	1,010	5	50	75	250	1,390
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**9,360**	**35**	**395**	**325**	**840**	**10,955**
Frontenac	785	5	25	10	40	865
Lanark	1,055	10	10	15	20	1,110
Leeds & Grenville	1,345	25	80	35	60	1,545
Lennox & Addington	705	-	20	10	25	760
Ottawa-Carleton	1,315	150	70	35	105	1,675
Prescott & Russell	330	890	30	55	80	1,385
Renfrew	1,260	25	40	100	120	1,545
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	1,515	355	150	85	140	2,245
EASTERN ONTARIO	**8,310**	**1,460**	**425**	**345**	**590**	**11,130**
Algoma	355	5	5	20	30	415
Cochrane	155	100	10	10	30	305
Kenora	95	5	-	20	10	130
Manitoulin	310	-	-	-	25	335
Nipissing	140	140	5	10	20	315
Rainy River	270	10	20	35	45	380
Sudbury	205	140	10	10	60	425
Thunder Bay	135	10	45	15	75	280
Timiskaming	380	130	15	10	35	570
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**2,045**	**540**	**110**	**130**	**330**	**3,155**
THE PROVINCE	**54,790**	**2,690**	**4,125**	**3,840**	**7,270**	**72,715**

[a] Language first learned and still understood.
[b] Includes other languages as well as records not matched.
Notes: Figures above have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure known as "random rounding" to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. Under this method, all figures including totals are randomly rounded either up or down to a multiple of five. Hence, totals do not necessarily equal the sum of their parts.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1986 Census.

Section 4

International Trade

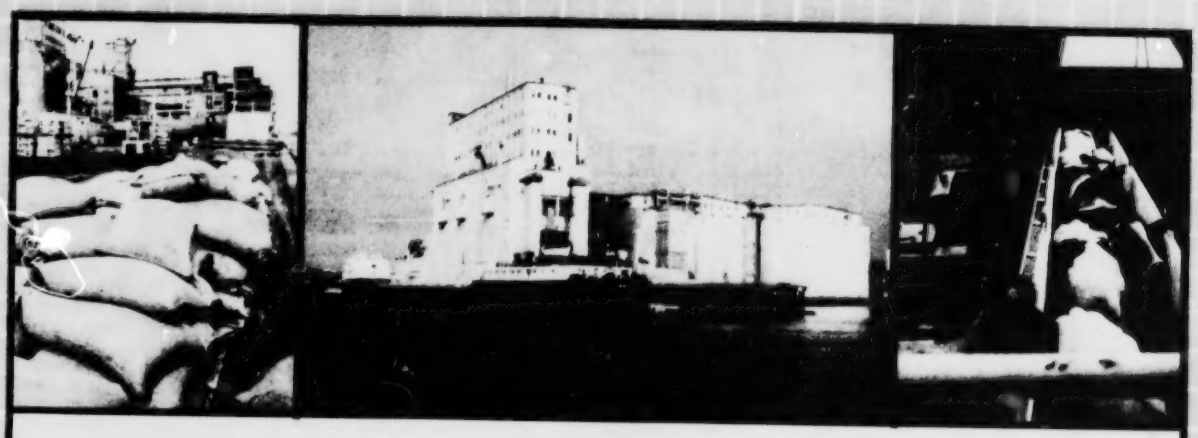


Table		Page
40.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	37
41.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	37
42.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987	38
43.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987	39
44.	Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	40
45.	Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	41
46.	Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	42
47.	Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	43
48.	Agricultural and Food Imports from the E.E.C., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	44
49.	Agricultural and Food Exports to the E.E.C., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	45
50.	Agricultural and Food Imports from Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	46
51.	Agricultural and Food Exports to Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	47
52.	Imports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	48
53.	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	49
54.	Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	50
55.	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	50
56.	Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	51
57.	Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	51
58.	Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	52
59.	Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	53
60.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	54
61.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987	54

Table 40 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
Live Animals	87,314	31,689	119,003	87,837	32,732	120,569
Meat	182,397	213,995	396,392	221,126	266,539	487,665
Poultry and Eggs	74,565	43,641	118,206	77,220	44,560	121,780
Dairy Products	62,810	66,243	129,053	67,094	75,887	142,981
Other Animal Products	155,105	209,504	364,609	192,167	243,372	435,539
Grains	62,189	76,762	138,951	52,475	34,569	87,044
Grain Products	118,352	84,303	202,655	130,028	83,629	213,657
Animal Feeds	51,553	63,069	114,622	68,851	69,686	138,537
Fruits and Nuts	749,363	836,136	1,585,499	811,245	836,164	1,647,409
Vegetables (incl. Potatoes)	357,695	459,656	817,351	404,549	478,240	882,789
Seeds For Sowing	45,642	26,406	72,048	53,924	32,467	86,391
Oilseeds	80,283	44,637	124,920	104,873	38,753	143,626
Oilseed Products	189,771	138,888	328,659	207,590	141,745	349,335
Vegetable Fibres	16,802	70,740	87,542	30,085	64,203	94,288
Plantation Crops	378,523	634,733	1,013,256	318,463	520,040	838,503
Spices	26,169	20,298	46,467	27,002	21,222	48,224
Sugar and Products	146,988	156,025	303,013	119,458	136,849	256,307
Confectionery	129,672	74,366	204,038	127,606	1,190	205,228
Nursery Stocks	67,610	60,230	127,840	77,948	62,548	140,496
Beverages	183,723	278,089	461,812	195,720	279,140	474,860
Tobacco	15,258	19,470	34,728	8,652	18,461	27,113
Other Agricultural Products	173,450	176,675	350,125	190,961	182,915	373,876
TOTAL	3,355,234	3,785,555	7,140,789	3,574,874	3,664,911	7,316,217

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 41 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
Live Animals	99,622	210,731	310,353	80,089	246,247	326,336
Meat	224,267	766,602	990,869	268,889	796,054	1,064,943
Poultry and Eggs	32,186	14,840	47,026	37,111	18,752	55,863
Dairy Products	26,801	167,048	193,849	34,911	110,525	145,436
Other Animal Products	191,895	272,935	464,830	324,018	263,129	587,147
Grains	149,056	3,382,133	3,531,189	84,667	3,694,244	3,778,911
Grain Products	153,990	183,768	337,758	170,176	180,102	350,278
Animal Feeds	48,374	177,188	225,562	57,684	167,530	225,214
Fruits and Nuts	36,591	102,538	139,129	31,366	124,744	156,110
Vegetables (incl. Potatoes)	111,126	274,614	385,740	113,215	318,886	432,101
Seeds For Sowing	5,956	50,434	56,390	8,105	69,319	77,424
Oilseeds	60,275	657,790	718,065	53,546	682,057	735,603
Oilseed Products	10,133	198,698	208,831	11,419	211,720	223,139
Vegetable Fibres	68	22,892	22,960	1,812	25,676	27,488
Plantation Crops	88,728	44,136	132,864	75,240	47,397	122,637
Spices	6,116	2,341	8,457	5,871	1,894	7,765
Sugar and Products	126,999	60,656	187,655	99,186	45,803	144,989
Confectionery	53,910	10,371	64,281	61,797	13,429	75,226
Nursery Stocks	47,601	13,439	61,040	52,559	15,115	67,674
Beverages	331,444	207,202	538,646	346,672	215,360	562,032
Tobacco	121,820	12,541	134,361	113,273	25,811	139,084
Other Agricultural Products	111,951	149,981	261,932	110,806	149,568	260,374
TOTAL	2,038,909	6,982,878	9,021,787	2,142,412	7,423,362	9,565,774

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 42 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987

Product	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
				- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	138,809	79,349	80,658	41,001	56,666	87,314	87,837
Cattle	123,401	66,572	69,958	31,090	46,371	76,167	72,955
MEATS	111,409	116,466	151,729	186,950	178,349	182,397	221,126
Beef and Veal, fresh or froz	56,976	55,805	83,379	137,654	120,591	115,208	145,894
Pork, fresh or frozen	27,777	29,305	28,932	20,611	21,634	22,492	20,490
Mutton and Lamb, fr. or froz	11,012	14,433	17,696	10,486	13,102	21,425	22,407
POULTRY AND EGGS	45,157	48,657	50,422	75,176	69,056	74,565	77,220
Poultry, fresh or frozen	16,294	16,714	18,908	38,877	33,555	32,446	32,695
Eggs, hatching	10,326	8,649	7,408	11,161	11,960	13,820	14,865
DAIRY PRODUCTS	42,383	46,004	48,734	58,144	51,559	62,810	67,094
Cheese	37,886	40,475	40,817	48,312	40,416	47,476	49,786
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	134,080	125,694	150,190	173,500	152,660	155,105	192,167
Cattle hides, raw	34,405	27,936	43,496	43,376	25,034	22,933	29,835
Fur skins, undressed	26,963	42,548	44,403	51,812	56,730	59,179	82,686
GRAINS	111,129	60,097	49,553	72,922	64,401	62,189	52,475
Corn, shelled	73,559	24,279	15,746	34,748	28,555	28,722	22,868
Rice	37,570	35,818	33,807	38,174	35,846	33,467	29,607
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	63,239	69,560	84,592	124,852	107,590	118,352	130,028
Bakery products	24,867	30,038	33,718	44,950	49,831	55,437	60,800
Macaroni products	4,795	5,013	6,878	8,376	7,955	9,232	10,278
Breakfast cereal foods	3,761	9,963	11,815	15,151	8,096	9,830	13,108
Cereal grain products	9,226	8,552	14,312	29,358	21,921	24,449	25,110
ANIMAL FEEDS	27,247	30,265	30,413	38,225	42,305	51,553	68,851
FRUITS AND NUTS	499,111	529,403	539,884	628,499	670,053	749,363	811,245
Fresh	254,083	287,945	296,145	329,995	366,694	408,006	445,701
Processed	178,842	179,742	179,254	215,880	228,200	244,905	272,081
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	249,303	243,984	265,662	303,008	312,857	357,695	404,549
Fresh	172,163	171,293	193,019	213,561	223,306	263,123	303,800
Processed	77,140	72,691	72,643	89,447	89,471	94,572	100,749
SEEDS FOR SOWING	40,722	29,804	33,236	34,492	37,279	45,642	53,924
OILSEEDS	160,682	156,927	130,330	131,682	92,357	80,283	104,873
Soybeans	114,454	127,923	95,688	97,847	58,576	39,459	62,209
Peanuts	43,765	26,485	29,226	30,961	31,108	38,146	39,653
OILSEED PRODUCTS	159,136	130,093	157,208	208,495	190,477	189,771	207,590
Oilcake and meal	46,014	29,492	40,381	55,063	47,559	73,654	74,009
Oil	111,114	98,511	115,017	151,142	141,201	114,115	131,404
VEGETABLE FIBRES	33,950	22,105	28,350	55,308	49,095	16,802	30,085
PLANTATION CROPS	205,890	209,763	220,813	286,500	293,038	378,523	318,463
Coffee and products	117,033	124,893	119,674	138,277	143,352	204,099	140,005
Tea and products	18,531	18,497	23,217	31,750	33,705	35,058	28,586
SPICES	11,258	11,787	13,379	15,823	18,031	26,169	27,002
SUGAR AND PRODUCTS	176,263	112,563	115,362	105,892	96,706	146,989	119,458
CONFECTIONERY	49,200	53,804	57,014	85,180	126,486	129,672	127,606
NURSERY STOCKS	40,351	43,181	47,978	56,016	60,445	67,610	77,948
BEVERAGES	99,514	112,983	109,929	150,380	142,691	183,723	195,720
Beer	3,982	3,932	4,457	3,963	11,083	5,431	7,946
Wine	43,516	49,592	48,191	73,399	65,753	94,661	111,031
Whisky	15,889	15,029	17,043	21,168	16,727	21,556	22,778
Liqueurs	13,392	18,275	15,443	19,267	18,748	22,558	20,074
TOBACCO	11,091	18,954	30,589	15,102	11,971	15,258	8,652
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	116,093	118,836	131,826	155,444	150,764	173,449	190,961
Pre-cooked frozen food	20,021	18,875	25,151	40,840	30,209	30,906	38,661
Materials for food prep.	23,190	27,002	32,080	37,200	39,568	47,467	55,477
Food preparations	18,547	22,038	28,783	31,060	34,612	38,135	41,555
TOTAL	**2,526,017**	**2,363,279**	**2,527,851**	**3,002,591**	**2,974,836**	**3,355,234**	**3,574,874**

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).
[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 43 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1981-1987

Product	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
				- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	57,158	78,077	104,598	167,369	158,112	99,622	80,089
Cattle	30,161	35,828	41,183	42,359	42,412	60,049	54,999
Swine	4,797	13,888	21,318	84,080	79,655	31,606	20,508
MEATS	161,763	202,099	202,535	179,450	180,049	224,267	268,889
Beef and Veal, fr. or froz.	44,661	40,131	33,656	41,135	50,632	53,127	65,438
Pork, fresh or frozen	85,454	128,129	126,518	101,277	93,539	132,380	157,701
POULTRY AND EGGS	41,085	36,342	33,760	34,004	29,150	32,186	37,111
Live Poultry	18,166	17,713	16,805	18,984	15,175	17,848	18,868
DAIRY PRODUCTS	42,392	25,520	13,874	13,231	13,455	26,801	34,911
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	89.483	165,095	151,699	190,273	168,376	191,895	324,018
Cattle hides, raw	25,155	23,894	25,775	25,988	28,412	56,414	87,415
Fur skins, undressed	17,161	95,999	76,418	86,249	80,972	81,736	158,776
Animal semen	7,959	9,032	10,811	12,638	12,094	13,425	19,982
GRAINS	276,958	155,350	157,931	166,853	138,993	149,056	84,667
Corn, shelled	218,482	112,542	80,427	93,613	67,217	71,526	31,453
Winter Wheat	57,545	42,129	76,798	72,422	71,440	77,012	51,665
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	110,293	120,472	125,645	123,940	135,781	153,990	170,176
Bakery products	44,656	53,549	62,221	73,483	89,355	105,811	122,200
Macaroni products	13,457	13,079	13,435	13,551	14,693	15,070	15,154
ANIMAL FEEDS	43,148	42,931	48,735	48,022	42,123	48,374	57,684
FRUITS AND NUTS	16,701	14,861	14,210	20,016	21,285	36,591	31,366
Fresh	6,948	4,610	4,376	4,347	6,688	14,394	11,378
Processed	8,905	9,365	9,062	15,187	13,526	18,806	15,903
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	113,834	96,691	104,482	101,126	106,921	111,126	113,215
Fresh	26,756	25,148	34,325	40,774	37,858	38,091	32,276
Processed	87,078	71,543	70,157	60,352	69,063	73,035	80,939
SEEDS FOR SOWING	5,130	6,081	5,114	3,331	6,646	5,956	8,105
OILSEEDS	46,431	43,516	22,976	37,380	29,688	60,275	53,546
Soybeans	46,191	43,515	22,908	36,777	29,595	60,255	53,221
OILSEED PRODUCTS	30,852	33,280	19,480	27,101	18,873	10,133	11,419
VEGETABLE FIBRES	2,103	3,891	2,649	854	5,601	68	1,812
PLANTATION CROPS	1,159	1,656	3,822	14,376	27,204	88,728	75,240
SPICES	2,234	2,667	2,711	3,959	4,634	6,116	5,871
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	14,947	30,204	56,389	87,677	97,424	127,000	99,186
CONFECTIONERY	24,243	29,615	28,891	37,466	36,797	53,910	61,796
NURSERY STOCKS	14,151	18,838	23,896	30,461	38,102	47,601	52,559
BEVERAGES	296,260	293,405	309,590	349,959	350,206	331,444	346,672
Beer	50,094	62,121	68,526	83,983	91,022	94,359	88,407
Whisky	239,381	221,045	226,244	249,245	245,259	222,169	238,080
TOBACCO	135,045	125,464	109,178	116,148	98,622	121,820	113,273
Flue-cured	122,436	113,866	94,252	101,086	82,315	102,089	92,761
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	82,320	68,129	76,152	108,132	142,646	118,134	118,490
Peat Moss	6,247	7,716	8,223	8,956	9,788	17,173	14,505
Infant and junior foods	16,337	26,570	23,663	27,284	15,984	8,830	9,369
Pre-cooked frozen foods	6,297	1,475	2,604	4,741	22,901	13,841	18,057
Food preparations	30,585	6,189	15,445	33,406	29,123	22,431	35,243
TOTAL	1,603,352	1,587,625	1,612,957	1,856,314	1,840,453	2,038,909	2,142,412

[a] Excludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs).

[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 44 - Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
	- $'000 -					
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	84,834	26,913	111,747	84,472	31,109	115,581
Cattle	76,167	13,951	90,118	72,911	17,352	90,263
MEATS	107,765	58,125	165,890	129,173	82,925	212,098
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	71,721	35,001	106,722	88,569	60,706	149,275
Pork, fresh or frozen	18,152	2,075	20,227	13,326	1,924	15,250
Mutton and Lamb, fresh or frozen	1,296	2,721	4,017	2,993	2,415	5,408
POULTRY AND EGGS	73,753	42,999	116,752	76,335	42,819	119,154
Poultry, fresh or frozen	32,446	22,399	54,845	32,695	21,137	53,832
Eggs, hatching	13,806	5,596	19,402	14,742	6,996	21,738
DAIRY PRODUCTS	12,192	5,969	18,161	16,213	10,692	26,905
Cheese	2,865	4,272	7,137	6,020	5,246	11,266
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	119,774	113,298	233,072	151,434	135,948	287,382
Cattle hides, raw	22,732	21,156	43,888	28,502	28,693	57,195
Fur skins, undressed	40,404	84,633	125,037	70,326	87,168	157,494
GRAINS	58,139	69,803	127,942	48,715	29,483	78,198
Corn, shelled	28,711	52,541	81,252	22,833	14,469	37,302
Rice	29,429	17,262	46,691	25,882	15,013	40,895
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	77,729	52,321	130,050	89,489	51,172	140,661
Bakery products	24,927	21,475	46,402	31,340	21,939	53,279
Macaroni products	2,764	1,112	3,876	3,714	1,517	5,231
Breakfast cereal foods	9,780	4,270	14,050	13,069	4,768	17,837
Cereal grain products	23,053	13,396	36,449	23,735	12,000	35,735
ANIMAL FEEDS	46,752	49,003	95,755	65,166	54,980	120,146
FRUITS AND NUTS	463,720	411,353	875,073	494,558	419,670	914,228
Fresh	288,315	297,285	585,600	310,598	301,480	612,078
Processed	110,918	81,261	192,179	121,704	87,387	209,091
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	298,156	350,230	648,386	342,686	371,950	714,636
Fresh	244,002	313,006	557,008	283,149	330,449	613,598
Processed	54,154	37,224	91,378	59,537	41,501	101,038
SEEDS FOR SOWING	41,043	21,084	62,127	47,264	23,690	70,954
OILSEEDS	71,164	37,186	108,350	86,010	23,095	109,105
Soybeans	39,430	180	39,610	62,154	337	62,491
Peanuts	29,929	29,319	59,248	22,192	16,192	38,384
OILSEED PRODUCTS	154,640	123,721	278,361	162,804	123,075	285,879
Oilcake and meal	73,651	97,505	171,156	74,005	97,546	171,551
Oil	47,781	22,174	69,955	50,476	20,519	70,995
VEGETABLE FIBRES	14,171	6,039	20,210	28,885	27,528	56,413
PLANTATION CROPS	105,901	105,568	211,469	103,564	71,244	174,808
Coffee and products	43,925	78,933	122,858	34,398	43,460	77,858
Tea and products	6,779	3,953	10,732	5,723	4,567	10,290
SPICES	10,336	6,306	16,642	13,249	7,590	20,839
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	49,722	14,843	64,565	54,420	19,666	74,086
CONFECTIONERY	46,252	20,536	66,788	44,964	21,025	65,989
NURSERY STOCKS	43,933	38,310	82,243	50,555	39,516	90,071
BEVERAGES	8,799	24,873	33,672	12,891	30,422	43,313
Beer	647	8,311	8,958	974	10,654	11,628
Wine	2,702	7,314	10,016	5,315	10,323	15,638
Whisky	3,434	2,390	5,824	4,243	2,169	6,412
Liqueurs	411	4,566	4,977	690	4,873	5,563
TOBACCO	9,483	12,830	22,313	3,232	11,866	15,098
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	134,748	66,525	201,273	146,030	69,126	215,156
Pre-cooked frozen foods	27,277	13,177	40,454	32,777	13,180	45,957
Materials for food preparation	40,013	12,111	52,124	45,057	10,857	55,914
Food preparations	27,351	14,316	41,667	31,128	18,822	49,950
TOTAL	2,033,006	1,657,835	3,690,841	2,252,109	1,698,591	3,950,700

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).
[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 45 - Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.S., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	73,668	202,321	275,989	59,145	225,893	285,038
Cattle	39,066	145,963	185,029	36,724	173,957	210,681
Swine	31,237	51,590	82,827	19,506	45,388	64,894
MEATS	162,976	579,246	742,222	207,198	605,515	812,713
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	47,955	132,348	180,303	61,628	121,218	182,846
Pork, fresh or frozen	89,857	393,127	482,984	113,659	420,248	533,907
POULTRY AND EGGS	22,371	7,805	30,176	24,329	9,268	33,597
Live Poultry	894	2,483	3,377	798	3,344	4,142
DAIRY PRODUCTS	6,816	8,265	15,081	8,144	11,557	19,701
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	40,736	64,515	105,251	73,284	69,114	142,398
Cattle hides, raw	2,540	21,549	24,089	4,162	16,458	20,620
Fur skins, undressed	21,683	6,803	28,486	44,715	13,393	58,108
Animal semen	987	1,681	2,668	1,313	4,910	6,223
GRAINS	42,928	60,136	103,064	27,194	112,614	139,808
Corn, shelled	33,858	0	33,858	8,556	0	8,556
Winter Wheat	8,918	0	8,918	17,481	0	17,481
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	145,866	52,525	198,391	159,044	56,455	215,499
Bakery products	89,645	26,499	116,144	104,253	30,419	134,672
Macaroni products	14,764	621	15,385	14,617	519	15,136
ANIMAL FEEDS	42,478	67,422	109,900	51,345	57,555	108,900
FRUITS AND NUTS	29,395	67,608	97,003	25,145	78,464	103,609
Fresh	8,680	47,526	56,206	6,717	58,068	64,785
Processed	17,531	19,586	37,117	14,692	19,558	34,250
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	59,517	92,950	152,467	62,865	108,771	171,636
Fresh	35,164	50,475	85,639	29,866	63,232	93,098
Processed	24,353	42,475	66,828	32,999	45,539	78,538
SEEDS FOR SOWING	2,736	41,711	44,447	4,893	59,007	63,900
OILSEEDS	9,475	40,790	50,265	3,308	31,580	34,888
Soybeans	9,455	0	9,455	2,985	0	2,985
OILSEED PRODUCTS	4,207	51,008	55,215	6,676	77,254	83,930
VEGETABLE FIBRES	31	22,253	22,284	1,757	24,286	26,043
PLANTATION CROPS	88,448	43,447	131,895	74,755	46,157	120,912
SPICES	3,326	361	3,687	2,986	568	3,554
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	120,689	49,778	170,467	95,472	34,476	129,948
CONFECTIONERY	51,812	9,113	60,925	57,291	12,127	69,418
NURSERY STOCKS	47,058	12,560	59,618	51,997	13,949	65,946
BEVERAGES	316,524	198,631	515,155	318,620	205,311	523,931
Beer	94,067	91,835	185,902	88,252	95,662	183,914
Whisky	208,480	95,444	303,924	211,913	94,192	306,105
TOBACCO	47,007	9,558	56,565	51,671	22,733	74,404
Flue-cured	32,246	56	32,302	35,584	101	35,685
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	83,087	120,127	203,214	73,394	112,389	185,783
Peat Moss	17,086	84,488	101,574	14,216	79,063	93,279
Infant and junior foods	45	1	46	1,001	3	1,004
Pre-cooked frozen foods	8,722	3,124	11,846	10,716	1,130	13,415
Food preparations	19,377	2,811	22,188	29,526	4,413	33,939
TOTAL	1,401,151	1,802,130	3,203,281	1,440,513	1,975,043	3,415,556

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).

[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 46 - Agricultural and Food Imports from the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	767	202	969	677	202	879
Cattle	0	67	67	0	23	23
MEATS	34	225	259	33	1,016	1,049
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pork, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	568	568
Mutton and Lamb fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY AND EGGS	0	19	19	123	1,243	1,366
Poultry, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	182	182
Eggs, hatching	0	0	0	0	123	123
DAIRY PRODUCTS	948	1,500	2,448	1,824	2,196	4,020
Cheese	717	691	1,408	1,241	735	1,976
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	8,888	15,417	24,305	13,338	17,905	31,243
Cattle hides, raw	0	90	90	0	673	673
Fur skins, undressed	1,228	5,401	6,629	3,725	5,338	9,063
GRAINS	147	0	147	0	1	1
Corn, shelled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice	147	0	147	0	1	1
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	11,409	5,138	16,547	12,834	5,136	17,970
Bakery products	10,763	4,784	15,547	12,065	4,964	17,029
Macaroni products	14	2	16	2	3	5
Breakfast cereal foods	1	4	5	38	0	38
Cereal grain products	402	150	552	242	32	274
ANIMAL FEEDS	512	927	1,439	666	772	1,438
FRUITS AND NUTS	4,556	2,560	7,116	4,639	3,502	8,141
Fresh	33	0	33	31	0	31
Processed	3,051	2,092	5,143	3,552	3,151	6,703
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	993	1,191	2,184	1,343	928	2,271
Fresh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Processed	993	1,191	2,184	1,343	928	2,271
SEEDS FOR SOWING	79	460	539	55	389	444
OILSEEDS	345	156	501	652	6	658
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peanuts	341	137	478	651	0	651
OILSEED PRODUCTS	6,848	435	7,283	7,798	440	8,238
Oilcake and meal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil	6,731	381	7,112	7,756	347	8,103
VEGETABLE FIBRES	128	114	242	56	334	390
PLANTATION CROPS	37,858	25,367	63,225	33,296	25,780	59,076
Coffee and products	153	1,520	1,673	396	1,724	2,120
Tea and products	22,732	17,849	40,581	18,022	17,677	35,699
SPICES	104	1,357	1,461	160	1,292	1,452
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	261	85	346	242	135	377
CONFECTIONERY	15,997	16,056	32,053	15,295	18,691	33,986
NURSERY STOCKS	35	133	168	33	157	190
BEVERAGES	25,187	34,727	59,914	26,140	32,665	58,805
Beer	1,405	1,168	2,573	2,072	1,186	3,258
Wine	124	388	512	104	260	364
Whisky	17,871	22,579	40,450	18,391	21,714	40,105
Liqueurs	2,424	2,725	5,149	2,719	2,544	5,263
TOBACCO	138	259	397	364	592	956
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	6,911	7,517	14,428	9,995	5,966	15,961
Pre-cooked frozen foods	2,263	1,048	3,311	3,955	1,293	5,248
Materials for food preparation	680	3,299	3,979	798	1,055	1,853
Food preparations	1,908	1,653	3,561	2,833	1,468	4,301
TOTAL	122,145	113,845	235,990	129,563	119,348	248,911

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).
[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 47 - Agricultural and Food Exports to the U.K., Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	2,651	9	2,660	376	327	703
Cattle	372	0	372	329	0	329
Swine	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEATS	1,832	13,231	15,063	787	7,680	8,467
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	417	478	895	47	309	356
Pork, fresh or frozen	0	14	14	0	7	7
POULTRY AND EGGS	52	0	52	41	4	45
Live Poultry	48	0	48	41	4	45
DAIRY PRODUCTS	8,091	8,043	16,134	12,049	8,473	20,522
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	7,532	2,542	10,074	20,792	1,297	22,089
Cattle hides, raw	46	387	433	68	110	178
Fur skins, undressed	5,248	470	5,718	17,560	664	18,224
Animal semen	1,711	40	1,751	2,250	23	2,273
GRAINS	71	114,639	114,710	1,263	82,047	83,310
Corn, shelled	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
Winter Wheat	65	0	65	63	0	63
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	714	675	1,389	1,509	471	1,980
Bakery products	270	28	298	248	91	339
Macaroni products	154	0	154	181	0	181
ANIMAL FEEDS	1,075	5,716	6,791	1,246	3,196	4,442
FRUITS AND NUTS	5,159	7,517	12,676	4,161	7,716	11,877
Fresh	4,949	5,483	10,432	4,005	5,254	9,259
Processed	129	2,032	2,161	55	2,412	2,467
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	26,698	14,438	41,136	26,840	12,373	39,213
Fresh	1,084	22	1,106	251	42	293
Processed	25,614	14,416	40,030	26,589	12,331	38,920
SEEDS FOR SOWING	870	2,522	3,392	772	3,049	3,821
OILSEEDS	0	4,024	4,024	0	2,877	2,877
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	0
OILSEED PRODUCTS	816	2,568	3,384	116	779	895
VEGETABLE FIBRES	0	0	0	3	13	16
PLANTATION CROPS	51	22	73	23	3	26
SPICES	1,308	22	1,330	1,308	27	1,335
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	131	153	284	326	323	649
CONFECTIONERY	133	7	140	194	130	324
NURSERY STOCKS	0	54	54	65	83	148
BEVERAGES	2,104	252	2,356	1,659	212	1,871
Beer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whisky	2,008	251	2,259	1,598	204	1,802
TOBACCO	44,325	7	44,332	17,950	10	17,960
Flue-cured	42,719	0	42,719	17,333	0	17,333
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	5,411	1,395	6,806	1,979	3,408	5,387
Peat Moss	0	0	0	163	797	960
Infant and junior foods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-cooked frozen foods	4,071	29	4,100	500	69	569
Food preparations	274	184	458	209	579	788
TOTAL	109,024	177,836	286,860	93,459	134,498	227,957

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).

[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 48 - Agricultural and Food Imports from the E.E.C.[a], Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[b]	1,080	2,260	3,340	2,205	962	3,167
Cattle	0	1,035	1,035	0	0	0
MEATS	7,336	18,912	26,248	9,805	30,579	40,384
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	312	2,570	2,882	0	0	0
Pork, fresh or frozen	4,340	12,848	17,188	6,989	26,031	33,020
Mutton and Lamb, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY AND EGGS	486	0	486	187	260	447
Poultry, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eggs, hatching	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	31,542	37,590	69,132	32,126	40,422	72,548
Cheese	29,985	36,038	66,023	29,852	37,971	67,823
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	8,713	21,883	30,596	10,432	23,199	33,631
Cattle hides, raw	187	0	187	898	1,264	2,162
Fur skins, undressed	1,998	13,234	15,232	2,800	14,938	17,738
GRAINS	250	179	429	218	188	406
Corn, shelled	11	1	12	9	1	10
Rice	239	178	417	209	187	396
GRAIN PRODUCTS[c]	21,912	16,180	38,092	18,700	15,801	34,501
Bakery products	15,826	11,812	27,638	12,688	11,389	24,077
Macaroni products	4,489	3,377	7,866	4,081	3,562	7,643
Breakfast cereal foods	0	3	3	2	0	2
Cereal grain products	493	465	958	480	375	855
ANIMAL FEEDS	1,477	2,536	4,013	487	2,414	2,901
FRUITS AND NUTS	49,194	55,188	104,382	46,551	46,856	93,407
Fresh	16,182	21,996	38,178	15,896	12,105	28,001
Processed	27,204	30,183	57,387	26,371	25,683	52,054
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	20,162	30,683	50,845	21,372	32,035	53,407
Fresh	4,879	9,943	14,822	6,989	9,530	16,519
Processed	15,283	20,740	36,023	14,383	22,505	36,888
SEEDS FOR SOWING	3,570	3,058	6,628	4,173	2,484	6,657
OILSEEDS	910	1,796	2,706	2,587	3,830	6,417
Soybeans	8	0	8	49	0	49
Peanuts	684	1,673	2,357	2,189	3,636	5,825
OILSEED PRODUCTS	6,716	8,432	15,148	12,710	11,112	23,822
Oilcake and meal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil	5,692	8,222	13,914	9,464	13,017	22,481
VEGETABLE FIBRES	132	34	166	90	29	119
PLANTATION CROPS	34,867	47,380	82,247	30,711	40,566	71,277
Coffee and products	11,884	33,755	45,639	8,304	25,330	33,634
Tea and products	1,760	805	2,565	1,589	1,022	2,611
SPICES	2,456	2,467	4,923	1,907	2,247	4,154
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6,233	1,691	7,924	5,141	2,276	7,417
CONFECTIONERY	28,840	16,111	44,951	26,353	16,843	43,196
NURSERY STOCKS	18,389	14,120	32,509	21,340	14,294	35,634
BEVERAGES	125,133	195,304	320,437	133,438	190,309	323,747
Beer	1,101	5,080	6,181	743	7,793	8,536
Wine	16,406	213,722	230,128	19,333	220,952	240,285
Whisky	251	337	588	144	361	505
Liqueurs	14,252	23,786	38,038	11,196	22,015	33,211
TOBACCO	2,303	4,541	6,844	2,143	4,478	6,621
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	13,978	24,488	38,466	19,091	24,636	43,727
Pre-cooked frozen foods	991	1,034	2,025	863	1,073	1,936
Materials for food preparation	3,196	4,480	7,676	6,159	5,908	12,067
Food preparations	5,210	7,692	12,902	5,845	6,554	12,399
TOTAL	385,679	504,833	890,512	401,767	505,820	907,587

[a] Excludes U.K.
[b] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).
[c] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 49 - Agricultural and Food Exports to the E.E.C.[a], Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[b]	2,471	2,248	4,719	5,277	2,150	7,427
Cattle	2,037	1,934	3,971	4,814	1,393	6,207
Swine	12	0	12	188	0	188
MEATS	2,896	28,354	31,250	3,351	38,949	42,300
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	175	281	456	71	364	435
Pork, fresh or frozen	160	154	314	0	44	44
POULTRY AND EGGS	1,518	627	2,145	2,404	576	2,980
Live Poultry	12	597	609	75	202	277
DAIRY PRODUCTS	102	66	168	157	1,016	1,173
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	50,399	51,026	101,425	70,805	39,185	109,990
Cattle hides, raw	8,799	23,590	32,389	10,190	15,837	26,027
Fur skins, undressed	25,602	5,129	30,731	42,895	4,075	46,970
Animal semen	6,644	444	7,088	7,391	204	7,595
GRAINS	10,856	199,004	209,860	3,297	185,738	189,035
Corn, shelled	10,372	0	10,372	3,015	0	3,015
Winter Wheat	227	0	227	0	0	0
GRAIN PRODUCTS[c]	471	1,406	1,877	1,250	734	1,984
Bakery products	150	188	338	218	283	501
Macaroni products	0	22	22	243	4	247
ANIMAL FEEDS	2,104	21,179	23,283	2,599	25,191	27,790
FRUITS AND NUTS	240	10,251	10,491	200	21,318	21,518
Fresh	12	276	288	27	191	218
Processed	207	9,758	9,965	127	20,392	20,519
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	9,839	45,071	54,910	6,858	75,296	82,154
Fresh	131	4,010	4,141	8	4,247	4,255
Processed	9,708	41,061	50,769	6,850	71,049	77,899
SEEDS FOR SOWING	1,450	3,686	5,136	1,478	3,422	4,900
OILSEEDS	12,103	156,726	168,829	20,302	123,210	143,512
Soybeans	12,103	0	12,103	20,302	0	20,302
OILSEED PRODUCTS	4,212	8,041	12,253	3,160	2,337	5,497
VEGETABLE FIBRES	0	182	182	0	134	134
PLANTATION CROPS	0	89	89	106	1,066	1,172
SPICES	187	288	475	150	144	294
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	4,406	5,227	9,633	1,608	4,649	6,257
CONFECTIONERY	128	162	290	24	126	150
NURSERY STOCKS	460	759	1,219	427	924	1,351
BEVERAGES	2,160	1,632	3,792	2,412	2,581	4,993
Beer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whisky	1,652	1,460	3,112	1,581	2,363	3,944
TOBACCO	14,864	1,315	16,179	8,964	496	9,460
Flue-cured	13,337	0	13,337	8,240	0	8,240
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	1,921	6,162	8,083	6,972	9,151	16,123
Peat Moss	0	18	18	4	117	121
Infant and junior foods	102	11	113	106	2	108
Pre-cooked frozen foods	82	80	162	4,859	210	5,069
Food preparations	727	59	786	909	207	1,116
TOTAL	122,787	543,501	666,288	141,801	538,393	680,194

[a] Excludes U.K.

[b] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).

[c] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 50 - Agricultural and Food Imports from Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	0	0	0	2	2	4
Cattle	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEATS	93	13	106	50	0	50
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pork, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutton and Lamb, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
POULTRY AND EGGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poultry, fresh or frozen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eggs, hatching	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheese	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	15	1,238	1,253	39	936	975
Cattle hides, raw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fur skins, undressed	0	1,142	1,142	37	411	448
GRAINS	1	2	3	0	2	2
Corn, shelled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice	1	2	3	0	2	2
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	1,438	1,031	2,469	1,440	849	2,289
Bakery products	1,011	410	1,421	1,139	429	1,568
Macaroni products	280	332	612	80	237	317
Breakfast cereal foods	0	0	0	0	4	4
Cereal grain products	124	208	332	188	112	300
ANIMAL FEEDS	9	57	66	70	270	340
FRUITS AND NUTS	357	17,164	17,521	379	16,805	17,184
Fresh	262	16,456	16,718	279	16,572	16,851
Processed	81	138	219	51	170	221
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	1,298	2,449	3,747	1,010	1,737	2,747
Fresh	5	40	45	4	16	20
Processed	1,293	2,409	3,702	1,006	1,721	2,727
SEEDS FOR SOWING	168	89	257	226	63	289
OILSEEDS	8	71	79	48	8	56
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peanuts	0	53	53	40	0	40
OILSEED PRODUCTS	587	239	826	388	648	1,036
Oilcake and meal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil	468	155	623	339	390	729
VEGETABLE FIBRES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLANTATION CROPS	280	404	684	132	249	381
Coffee and products	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tea and products	84	164	248	132	198	330
SPICES	60	97	157	24	70	94
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	25	20	45	40	405	445
CONFECTIONERY	264	586	850	211	401	612
NURSERY STOCKS	101	222	323	126	148	274
BEVERAGES	511	925	1,436	746	1,194	1,940
Beer	86	187	273	107	221	328
Wine	0	0	0	0	26	26
Whisky	0	3	3	0	3	3
Liqueurs	0	57	57	0	49	49
TOBACCO	0	12	12	0	34	34
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	1,250	10,062	11,312	1,391	7,878	9,269
Pre-cooked frozen foods	134	7,417	7,551	575	4,471	5,046
Materials for food preparation	270	230	500	223	93	316
Food preparations	249	1,378	1,627	122	2,408	2,530
TOTAL	6,465	34,681	41,146	6,322	31,699	38,021

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).
[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 51 - Agricultural and Food Exports to Japan, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	1986			1987		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
			- $'000 -			
LIVE ANIMALS[a]	801	149	950	547	279	826
Cattle	712	85	797	534	167	701
Swine	89	0	89	0	2	2
MEATS	46,292	117,071	163,363	48,509	112,454	160,963
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen	3,926	10,975	14,901	3,410	8,867	12,277
Pork, fresh or frozen	0	132,563	132,563	0	125,731	125,731
POULTRY AND EGGS	3,540	4,486	8,026	4,458	4,462	8,920
Live Poultry	166	174	340	330	202	532
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1,517	7,821	9,338	881	4,286	5,167
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	4,969	31,893	36,862	7,385	32,535	39,920
Cattle hides, raw	897	14,086	14,983	1,220	11,012	12,232
Fur skins, undressed	1,157	296	1,453	2,118	701	2,819
Animal semen	88	54	142	444	6	450
GRAINS	1,025	422,955	423,980	122	367,981	368,103
Corn, shelled	999	0	999	88	0	88
Winter Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAIN PRODUCTS[b]	95	29,343	29,438	164	35,576	35,740
Bakery products	29	27	56	54	55	109
Macaroni products	0	3	3	1	23	24
ANIMAL FEEDS	159	72,588	72,747	222	61,950	62,172
FRUITS AND NUTS	51	4,332	4,383	141	4,062	4,203
Fresh	0	22	22	0	7	7
Processed	51	4,308	4,359	141	4,054	4,195
VEGETABLES (incl. potatoes)	610	12,623	13,233	1,059	20,945	22,004
Fresh	0	2,913	2,913	15	7,750	7,765
Processed	610	9,710	10,320	1,044	13,195	14,239
SEEDS FOR SOWING	294	1,052	1,346	123	1,916	2,039
OILSEEDS	7,193	402,527	409,720	7,521	397,261	404,782
Soybeans	7,193	0	7,193	7,520	0	7,520
OILSEED PRODUCTS	10	22,309	22,319	28	28,956	28,984
VEGETABLE FIBRES	29	315	344	0	1,026	1,026
PLANTATION CROPS	133	114	247	0	48	48
SPICES	2	64	66	24	3	27
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	153	2,226	2,379	178	2,656	2,834
CONFECTIONERY	57	278	335	75	463	538
NURSERY STOCKS	0	29	29	8	22	30
BEVERAGES	6,135	1,154	7,289	19,271	2,438	21,709
Beer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whisky	6,057	434	6,491	18,799	784	19,583
TOBACCO	4	52	56	94	40	134
Flue-cured	0	0	0	86	0	86
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	242	10,920	11,162	331	11,413	11,744
Peat Moss	84	7,156	7,240	88	7,571	7,659
Infant and junior foods	0	0	0	94	0	94
Pre-cooked frozen foods	42	24	66	0	0	0
Food preparations	1	149	150	107	419	526
TOTAL	73,311	1,144,301	1,217,612	91,141	1,090,772	1,181,913

[a] Excludes live poultry and honey bees (included in Poultry and Eggs and Other Agricultural Products, respectively).

[b] Includes Corn Meal and Flour, Malt, Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, Winter Wheat flour, and Other Grain Products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Apples[a]	32,014	25,200	68,834	50,427	107,188	87,853	135,232	100,359
Bananas	113,816	58,774	121,682	58,755	300,640	152,206	324,387	146,385
Cherries	2,495	6,386	4,755	11,065	4,019	10,198	7,681	16,126
Grapefruit	34,211	16,547	34,405	16,832	78,278	36,994	78,753	37,614
Grapes	87,233	93,006	85,954	92,455	158,858	181,997	156,097	183,577
Lemons	10,138	6,289	9,751	5,809	26,258	16,672	26,430	17,405
Cantaloupes	36,822	17,702	34,436	18,290	70,080	36,696	67,456	38,395
Other Melons	38,668	10,676	38,954	9,897	92,165	23,653	87,852	23,213
Nectarines	14,202	16,322	17,296	16,709	26,695	31,300	29,949	29,137
Oranges and Tangerines	103,118	63,326	104,897	65,407	286,741	174,277	284,650	184,658
Peaches	8,657	9,278	8,306	8,367	18,577	18,351	16,424	16,317
Pears	14,395	13,600	23,997	19,462	34,998	33,268	42,995	35,819
Pineapples	5,340	2,454	5,665	2,545	13,313	7,729	14,889	8,273
Plums	13,347	20,009	18,896	15,679	23,040	34,407	30,641	25,926
Blueberries	1,140	2,566	997	2,415	5,110	8,453	4,369	7,710
Cranberries	3,223	4,472	2,997	4,039	3,795	5,701	3,523	5,026
Strawberries	9,766	16,260	12,151	19,504	20,344	34,767	22,588	37,527
Other Fresh Fruit[b]	17,433	25,139	20,760	28,044	39,440	59,447	45,961	62,896
TOTAL FRESH FRUIT	**546,018**	**408,006**	**614,734**	**445,701**	**1,309,539**	**953,969**	**1,379,877**	**976,363**
Strawberries, frozen	2,941	4,312	4,199	5,912	6,595	9,826	8,335	11,751
Other Fruit, frozen[c]	2,799	5,299	3,960	6,428	6,204	10,765	8,179	13,214
Raisins, dried	10,786	18,375	12,065	20,740	28,400	44,824	30,216	49,705
Prunes or Plums, dried	2,241	4,184	2,178	4,493	5,468	10,181	4,836	10,014
Other Fruit, dried[d]	4,068	11,018	4,549	10,891	9,440	21,621	12,315	24,004
Apple Juice	9,135	12,371	11,201	15,619	19,385	27,242	20,195	28,510
Grape Juice	4,874	5,018	5,576	6,189	11,082	9,826	11,377	11,616
Orange Juice	56,788	86,885	57,927	100,669	89,384	144,802	96,154	159,834
Pineapple Juice	2,588	1,115	2,136	924	7,955	3,345	6,608	2,836
Other Fruit Juice[e]	26,251	31,202	24,393	33,063	45,112	63,268	52,369	65,853
Fruit in Liquid Preserves[f]	14,524	20,445	15,164	22,796	21,886	32,399	22,000	32,976
Peaches, canned	8,878	7,049	8,017	6,380	23,963	19,624	22,061	18,733
Pears, canned	2,225	1,674	2,593	2,053	8,492	6,705	8,026	6,875
Pineapples, canned	11,330	8,715	11,615	8,634	31,104	24,827	32,679	25,628
Citrus Fruit, canned	2,816	2,668	2,512	2,846	7,009	6,972	7,150	7,941
Other Fruit, canned[g]	10,603	12,604	10,812	12,413	27,784	33,508	27,415	32,470
Jams, Jellies, and Marmalades	3,789	6,227	4,887	7,362	7,581	12,414	9,024	14,303
Other Processed Fruit[h]	5,552	5,744	4,158	4,669	7,200	7,550	5,570	6,375
TOTAL PROCESSED FRUIT	**182,188**	**244,905**	**187,943**	**272,081**	**364,044**	**489,699**	**384,508**	**522,638**
TOTAL ALL FRUIT	**728,206**	**652,911**	**802,677**	**717,782**	**1,673,583**	**1,443,668**	**1,764,386**	**1,499,001**

[a] Includes crabapples.
[b] Includes apricots and other fresh fruit and berries.
[c] Includes cherries and other frozen fruit and berries.
[d] Includes apples, apricots, dates, figs, currants, and other dried fruit and berries.
[e] Includes grapefruit juice, lemon juice, blended fruit juices and other fruit juices, frozen and not frozen.
[f] Includes cherries, olives, and other fruit in liquid preserves.
[g] Includes apples, apricots, olives, mixed fruit, and other canned fruit and products.
[h] Includes fruit pie fillings and fruit drinks and nectars.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53 - Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Asparagus	2,114	4,964	2,886	6,712	5,247	11,308	8,319	16,148
Beans, green and wax	5,801	6,984	5,833	8,008	11,166	13,342	10,246	14,357
Broccoli	24,493	13,866	27,269	15,189	53,939	32,135	58,529	33,893
Brussels sprouts	3,289	2,490	3,195	2,520	4,886	3,855	4,525	3,706
Cabbage	8,834	2,684	12,330	3,917	29,488	9,295	32,533	10,614
Carrots	23,791	6,606	29,009	7,274	64,203	20,629	71,467	21,276
Cauliflower	15,969	11,989	18,834	13,645	35,532	28,992	40,425	31,280
Celery	40,150	16,789	38,184	15,345	88,614	39,818	86,836	37,284
Corn	8,440	3,579	9,039	3,751	20,756	8,962	22,876	9,134
Cucumbers	16,333	8,085	15,869	10,362	40,039	20,579	35,923	23,941
Lettuce	120,052	52,630	121,705	60,266	233,911	107,851	230,078	122,136
Mushrooms	328	781	913	1,924	2,612	6,023	3,364	7,920
Onions	30,203	12,419	46,981	24,635	77,896	28,831	98,151	48,650
Peas, green	1,184	2,148	1,303	2,062	2,307	4,361	2,557	4,710
Peppers	20,153	19,776	22,693	23,610	46,407	44,979	48,311	49,521
Potatoes[a]	48,876	17,420	62,963	26,356	159,701	46,252	171,638	60,570
Radishes	4,221	2,984	4,609	2,874	10,376	7,048	10,402	6,559
Spinach	5,276	3,735	5,472	3,656	11,701	8,291	11,174	7,863
Tomatoes	60,476	49,870	60,822	46,382	147,082	116,296	144,226	106,693
Other Fresh Vegetables[b]	29,835	23,324	33,131	25,312	60,011	47,943	62,905	48,704
TOTAL FRESH VEGETABLES	**469,818**	**263,123**	**523,038**	**303,800**	**1,105,874**	**606,790**	**1,154,485**	**664,959**
Broccoli, frozen	1,700	2,066	2,868	2,993	2,017	2,398	3,211	3,362
Carrots, frozen	1,133	1,177	2,259	1,993	2,941	2,884	3,996	3,551
Potato Products, frozen	640	1,115	828	1,049	3,396	4,088	5,015	4,913
Spinach, frozen	856	756	1,337	1,114	2,024	1,783	2,316	1,995
Other Vegetables, frozen[c]	5,075	4,949	4,736	5,197	6,726	7,792	6,706	7,390
Beans, dried	7,173	3,947	6,117	6,944	12,051	6,848	10,585	11,090
Peas, dried	2,951	1,001	3,485	2,843	6,263	1,696	7,715	5,404
Potatoes, dried[d]	2,059	2,454	770	2,279	4,068	4,808	1,890	3,960
Other Vegetables, dried	4,799	13,756	4,789	13,217	9,099	21,500	9,150	21,991
Tomato Paste, not canned	12,767	12,973	12,404	11,250	18,436	18,037	16,782	15,176
Tomato Paste, canned	4,504	3,989	4,118	3,943	9,631	8,531	11,949	11,157
Tomatoes, canned	2,943	1,794	3,612	2,244	20,217	11,046	20,135	11,889
Corn, canned	411	446	950	828	2,030	1,929	3,010	2,647
Mushrooms, canned	5,841	7,006	5,867	6,792	23,989	28,749	18,655	21,530
Other Vegetables, canned[e]	6,692	7,156	7,531	7,916	16,380	18,339	17,354	19,386
Pickles and Relishes	1,321	1,929	2,953	2,996	5,654	6,733	7,713	8,306
Sauces	8,332	13,909	9,777	16,430	17,806	28,816	11,317	21,684
Other Processing Vegetables[f]	7,629	14,149	9,999	10,721	16,089	34,585	29,539	50,472
TOTAL PROCESSING VEGETABLES	**76,826**	**94,572**	**84,401**	**100,749**	**178,817**	**210,562**	**187,038**	**225,903**
TOTAL ALL VEGETABLES	**546,644**	**357,695**	**607,439**	**404,549**	**1,284,691**	**817,352**	**1,341,523**	**890,862**

[a] Includes seed potatoes and sweet potatoes as well.
[b] Includes artichokes, parsnips, rappini, and other fresh or chilled vegetables.
[c] Includes green and wax beans, lima beans, peas, and other frozen vegetables.
[d] Includes potato starch, potato flour, instant mashed potatoes, and other dried potatoes.
[e] Includes asparagus, beans, carrots, pimentos, potatoes, and other canned vegetables and vegetable juices.
[f] Includes preserved cucumbers, ketchup, dressings, spreads, soups, and soup mixes and bases.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 54 - Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Apples[a]	25,507	11,323	23,584	9,532	63,049	40,883	63,607	36,163
Grapes	7,033	2,450	3,716	1,258	7,222	2,649	3,722	1,264
Pears	33	31	19	25	429	473	286	291
Blueberries	0	0	0	0	4,268	4,922	7,824	10,900
Raspberries	0	0	0	0	6,281	17,709	11,460	20,790
Other Fresh Fruit	546	590	467	563	9,261	8,315	11,947	11,602
TOTAL FRESH FRUIT	**33,119**	**14,394**	**27,786**	**11,378**	**90,510**	**74,951**	**98,845**	**81,010**
Blueberries, frozen	0	0	0	0	12,210	20,822	14,808	37,240
Other Fruit, frozen	103	183	136	254	1,648	3,179	2,261	3,597
Apple Juice	3,445	3,079	4,148	3,648	4,662	3,980	5,271	4,566
Other Fruit Juices	15,698	11,272	7,450	7,900	17,853	17,698	9,255	12,453
Fruits, dried	854	2,956	1,037	3,126	1,751	5,374	1,607	4,827
Cherries, canned	7	19	1	6	2,385	4,250	1,752	3,607
Other Fruit, canned[b]	604	1,297	404	969	2,397	4,731	1,574	2,924
TOTAL PROCESSED FRUIT	**20,711**	**18,806**	**13,176**	**15,903**	**42,906**	**60,034**	**36,527**	**69,214**
TOTAL ALL FRUIT	**53,830**	**33,200**	**40,962**	**27,281**	**133,416**	**134,985**	**135,372**	**150,224**

[a] Includes crabapples.
[b] Includes apples, pears, jams, jellies, fruit pie fillers, and other canned fruit products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 55 - Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Carrots	32,649	11,670	23,005	5,546	49,979	19,646	43,423	11,792
Onions	19,967	7,022	14,463	7,694	22,104	7,654	16,007	8,276
Potatoes[a]	6,232	2,148	7,825	2,358	278,573	66,405	303,797	81,148
Rutabagas	23,968	7,433	23,702	7,391	25,313	7,825	24,236	7,538
Tomatoes	810	1,068	951	1,428	1,641	2,148	2,108	2,954
Other Fresh Vegetables	15,653	8,750	12,211	7,859	32,667	21,572	28,281	24,619
TOTAL FRESH VEGETABLES	**99,279**	**38,091**	**82,158**	**32,276**	**410,277**	**125,250**	**417,854**	**136,327**
Corn, frozen	4,134	5,281	7,678	9,269	5,637	7,019	9,292	11,346
Peas, frozen	1,165	1,071	2,351	1,928	3,750	3,199	5,612	4,728
Potato products, frozen	301	368	837	640	59,863	48,051	64,352	50,997
Other Vegetables, frozen[b]	6,934	12,211	9,606	16,437	16,792	21,994	19,060	26,076
White Pea Beans, dried	32,178	23,897	23,273	21,880	39,066	28,965	25,648	23,121
Fababeans, dried	1,849	902	1,647	293	11,046	4,623	22,725	6,320
Other Beans, dried	12,594	6,962	10,666	6,185	19,102	11,133	20,976	11,771
Peas, dried	0	0	0	0	117,991	36,100	250,784	58,365
Lentils, dried	1,002	356	2,808	822	77,369	49,683	112,782	54,261
Other Vegetables, dried	291	451	908	1,148	6,093	6,919	7,619	8,181
Asparagus, canned	15	50	5	26	2,803	9,464	1,593	5,034
Corn, canned	7,409	8,398	7,625	8,632	12,483	15,114	12,613	15,576
Peas, canned	735	437	718	416	1,159	732	1,569	897
Tomato Juice, canned	3,154	2,150	3,591	2,585	3,187	2,176	3,651	2,618
Other Vegetables, canned[c]	6,994	5,595	4,519	4,312	9,202	7,588	5,929	5,829
Pickles and Relishes	653	1,261	738	1,347	1,137	2,194	1,315	2,403
Sauces and Dressings	983	2,908	933	3,095	1,903	4,405	2,517	5,805
Other Processed Vegetables[d]	480	736	1,010	1,924	2,405	3,172	2,787	4,347
TOTAL PROCESSED VEGETABLES.	**80,871**	**73,035**	**78,912**	**80,939**	**390,988**	**262,531**	**570,826**	**297,675**
TOTAL ALL VEGETABLES	**180,150**	**111,126**	**161,071**	**113,215**	**801,265**	**387,781**	**988,680**	**434,002**

[a] Includes seed potatoes.
[b] Includes green and wax beans and other frozen vegetables.
[c] Includes green and wax beans, potatoes, mixed vegetables, macedoine, and other canned vegetables and vegetable juices.
[d] Includes vegetables preserved (not canned), soups, and soup mixes and bases.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 56 - Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
GRAINS (unmilled, excluding seed):								
Rice	81,874	33,467	87,317	29,607	129,623	57,688	134,490	49,707
Grain corn	255,554	28,722	182,027	22,868	682,862	97,439	291,932	37,337
OILSEEDS:								
Soybeans	147,644	39,459	234,961	62,209	148,126	39,642	236,095	62,552
Peanuts, green	39,009	38,146	41,594	39,653	78,840	73,525	74,162	70,052
PRODUCTS:								
Corn meal, flour and starch	22,045	8,975	23,814	9,363	58,310	17,810	60,600	16,481
Grain products[a]	47,839	98,947	56,563	109,296	86,302	169,405	95,684	180,168
Soybean flour	2,282	2,002	2,322	2,192	2,959	2,345	2,911	2,554
Soybean oilcake and meal	271,882	72,761	273,380	73,892	617,654	167,778	611,851	169,585

[a] Includes bakery, macaroni, breakfast cereal foods and cereal grain products.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
GRAINS: (unmilled, excluding seed):								
Winter wheat	513,875	77,012	395,714	51,665	665,428	100,035	915,576	117,260
Spring wheat	0	0	0	0	9,966,908	1,846,746	15,210,084	2,233,738
Durum Wheat	0	0	0	0	1,651,756	319,538	1,987,778	366,153
Wheat, n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	3,671,709	569,272	4,024,316	506,564
Rye	0	0	0	0	226,337	25,460	227,068	22,289
Barley	0	0	0	0	5,985,585	568,379	5,443,924	448,208
Grain corn	386,824	71,526	191,098	31,453	386,819	71,526	191,098	31,453
OILEEDS:								
Rapeseed	0	0	0	0	1,585,799	422,334	2,045,837	490,554
Flaxseed	0	0	0	0	732,817	196,505	725,022	147,348
Soybeans	196,769	60,255	184,567	53,221	196,753	60,255	184,567	53,221
Mustard seed	0	0	0	0	80,335	34,605	131,723	40,110
Sunflower seed	0	0	0	0	9,948	3,887	9,888	3,249
PRODUCTS:								
Malt	4,944	n/a	2,223	n/a	140,396	n/a	164,563	n/a
Spring wheat flour	0	0	0	0	219,944	69,615	211,782	54,166
Durum semolina and flour	0	0	0	0	18,593	n/a	29,211	n/a
Winter wheat flour	7,439	n/a	7,756	n/a	7,453	n/a	7,756	n/a
Wheat flour, n.e.s	0	0	0	0	57,010	n/a	93,758	n/a
Bakery, macaroni, and cereal grain products	82,363	138,931	90,056	153,276	95,548	170,997	105,730	189,465
Wheat bran	38,782	4,489	29,257	3,700	154,284	17,269	172,955	18,148
Linseed oilcake and meal	0	0	0	0	1,897	407	1,633	392
Rapeseed oilcake and meal.	0	0	0	0	327,005	56,909	498,271	83,490
Soybean oilcake and meal	1,905	501	10,070	2,644	1,911	502	10,070	2,644

n/a Not available.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 58 - Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000
LIVE HOGS	21,702	58	12,181	35	82	525	131,056	474
PORK	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen, dressed	7,031	22,492	6,350	20,490	11,398	37,466	13,789	49,059
Cured	106	826	499	2,821	669	2,877	953	4,695
Other[a]	336	912	356	1,372	896	2,284	683	2,509
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK	-	24,288	-	24,718	-	43,152	-	56,737
LIVE CATTLE								
Dairy	1,582	32,916	758	2,132	4,970	38,357	3,398	7,466
Other	24,577	43,251	36,441	70,823	29,440	53,035	41,947	82,864
BEEF								
Fresh or chilled, boneless	8,437	52,016	10,659	66,926	13,693	79,949	20,729	118,582
Frozen, boneless	17,044	46,437	21,727	59,066	55,887	156,062	64,455	182,429
Other fresh or frozen	3,476	13,735	4,672	17,536	4,417	18,282	5,942	23,348
Other[a]	1,018	3,489	1,265	4,643	3,983	13,548	4,266	17,225
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	1,041	3,020	635	2,366	1,711	5,934	1,225	4,800
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL	-	194,819	-	223,492	-	365,167	-	436,714
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
For slaughter	14,997	1,230	16,813	1,215	36,979	3,495	34,227	3,137
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	7,756	21,424	7,530	22,407	15,145	41,995	13,971	40,268
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB	-	22,654	-	23,622	-	45,490	-	43,405
	'000		'000		'000		'000	
LIVE POULTRY	birds		birds		birds		birds	
Baby chicks	10,707	7,237	15,098	8,899	17,250	13,282	21,717	15,035
Turkey poults	250	345	285	415	1,061	1,142	817	945
Other live poultry	25,765	13,034	31,632	14,067	29,953	14,314	34,025	15,214
POULTRY MEAT	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Chicken, fresh or frozen	12,565	27,121	14,969	28,563	20,459	46,437	23,179	47,452
Turkey, fresh or frozen	1,860	4,133	1,588	3,451	2,228	5,625	2,268	5,831
Other poultry, fresh or frozen[a]	544	1,192	363	681	1,276	2,783	726	1,791
	'000		'000		'000		'000	
EGGS	dozens		dozens		dozens		dozens	
Hatching	4,791	13,820	5,526	14,865	6,464	19,416	7,724	21,860
In the shell	5,676	5,362	4,162	3,264	7,886	7,266	6,629	5,160
	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Processed	1,537	2,320	3,238	3,014	6,233	7,942	9,798	8,492
TOTAL POULTRY AND EGGS	-	74,564	-	77,219	-	118,207	-	121,780
GRAND TOTAL	-	316,369	-	349,051	-	572,016	-	658,636

[a] Excludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 59 - Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
LIVE HOGS	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000
Purebred	2,536	950	3,454	1,704	2,776	1,103	3,800	1,789
Other	190,765	30,655	125,217	18,804	499,407	82,376	423,791	64,308
PORK	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen, dressed	41,095	132,380	51,619	157,701	205,311	627,530	223,712	671,474
Cured	935	4,951	2,313	11,112	5,628	21,631	9,843	38,097
Other[a]	911	3,980	536	2,233	1,635	8,098	1,306	5,906
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK	-	**172,916**	-	**191,554**	-	**740,738**	-	**781,574**
LIVE CATTLE	head		head		head		head	
Dairy, purebred	16,133	27,622	12,214	23,789	22,429	36,519	22,216	38,368
Other, purebred	524	861	636	1,330	3,725	6,836	4,324	7,812
Other	45,290	31,566	42,757	29,880	221,712	170,252	240,824	197,368
BEEF	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or chilled, boneless	7,646	19,650	12,565	33,590	33,270	85,559	30,119	83,822
Frozen, boneless	6,699	16,279	3,629	10,689	17,819	45,335	13,290	36,872
Other fresh or frozen	7,100	15,582	7,666	18,097	27,894	58,262	25,401	61,884
Other[a]	1,013	1,967	590	1,308	1,423	2,818	1,225	2,863
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	307	1,617	726	3,062	2,257	9,548	3,357	15,713
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL	-	**115,144**	-	**121,745**	-	**415,129**	-	**444,702**
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
Purebred and for slaughter	682	126	425	71	22,458	2,235	24,791	2,789
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	10	55	8	53	53	170	56	188
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB	-	**181**	-	**124**	-	**2,405**	-	**2,977**
	'000		'000		'000		'000	
LIVE POULTRY	birds		birds		birds		birds	
Baby chicks	965	5,606	1,404	5,996	1,377	6,864	1,751	6,323
Turkey poults	7,146	9,809	7,093	10,523	7,493	10,724	7,635	11,578
Other live poultry	113	595	93	371	1,012	2,519	519	1,250
POULTRY MEAT	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Chickens, fresh or frozen	278	331	136	166	601	994	2,132	4,292
Other poultry, fresh or frozen[a]	1,769	1,506	2,041	1,812	2,961	4,686	3,402	5,509
	'000		'000		'000		'000	
EGGS	dozens		dozens		dozens		dozens	
Hatching	1,644	11,659	1,845	13,082	1,775	11,983	2,033	13,438
In the shell	47	39	408	245	77	68	703	498
	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Processed	657	2,469	963	4,688	1,968	8,265	3,166	11,752
TOTAL POULTRY AND EGGS	-	**32,014**	-	**36,883**	-	**46,103**	-	**54,640**
GRAND TOTAL	-	**320,255**	-	**350,306**	-	**1,204,375**	-	**1,283,893**

[a] Excludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 60 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	16	17	9	4	31	33	16	17
Cheese:								
Camembert	282	1,838	328	2,349	1,066	7,293	1,173	8,656
Gouda	2,249	9,688	1,646	7,801	4,165	18,564	3,559	16,949
Provolone	138	943	137	940	216	1,621	217	1,600
Gruyere	268	1,359	230	1,212	1,409	7,425	1,467	8,480
Other	6,607	33,648	6,869	37,484	13,726	71,192	13,827	76,927
TOTAL CHEESE	9,544	47,476	9,211	49,786	20,582	106,095	20,243	112,612
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	4,203	6,819	6,940	7,296	4,841	7,920	11,207	10,410
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	11,972	795	3,555	274	12,107	987	3,691	468
Other dairy products	2,758	3,058	2,342	2,611	4,274	6,998	4,324	6,744
Casein	1,714	4,645	2,153	7,118	2,563	7,021	3,913	12,730
GRAND TOTAL	30,207	62,810	24,210	67,094	44,398	129,054	43,394	142,981

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 61 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1986 and 1987

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1986		1987		1986		1987	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	45	91	11	23	421	995	3,132	3,533
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	1,557	7,981	2,418	11,825	3,000	16,017	3,754	20,081
Other Countries	387	1,542	369	1,537	5,913	12,699	3,714	8,623
Other cheese	669	2,125	1,012	2,910	3,336	8,133	2,951	8,927
Whole Milk Powder	261	308	340	481	9,075	13,991	8,111	13,204
Skim Milk Powder	5,639	6,045	7,941	9,308	66,053	73,303	46,325	51,970
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	8,484	4,364	8,921	4,039	29,556	11,425	12,748	6,459
Evaporated milk	972	918	261	280	55,112	51,471	23,079	24,126
Other dairy products	1,694	2,706	2,560	3,057	4,359	4,926	6,769	6,999
Casein	225	721	438	1,451	249	889	487	1,514
TOTAL	19,933	26,801	24,270	34,911	177,074	193,849	111,069	145,436

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Section 5

Field Crops

Table — Page

62. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987 57
63. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987 57
64. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 62) 58
65. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 63) 58

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:
- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

66. Winter Wheat 59
67. Oats 60
68. Barley 61
69. Mixed Grains 62
70. Hay 63
71. Grain Corn 64
72. Fodder Corn 65
73. Soybeans 66
74. Dry White Beans 66
75. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) 67
76. Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1982-1987 68
77. Area of Improved Pasture, by Region, 1986 and 1987 68

Table 62 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1987[a]	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	340,000	52	17,750	4.50	79,881	235
Spring wheat	130,000	42	5,500	3.10	17,050	131
Oats for grain	275,000	61	16,753	1.54	25,830	94
Barley for grain	590,000	61	36,000	1.89	68,070	115
Mixed grains	540,000	65	34,984	1.53	53,389	99
Rye	49,000	31	1,500	2.30	3,450	70
Soybeans	1,120,000	41	46,000	7.05	324,300	290
Grain corn	1,840,000	117	215,000	2.24	482,058	262
Flaxseed	3,100	27	85	4.50	383	124
Buckwheat	15,400	27	410	2.70	1,110	72
Canola	40,000	33	1,300	4.60	5,980	150
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	140,000	18.2	2,550	10.00	25,500	182
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	400,000	16.0	6,395	19.60	125,318	313
Hay[b]	2,530,000	3.3	8,420	55.90	470,460	186
Tobacco[c]		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	60,000	1,850	110,014	178.7	196,541	3,280
Burley	200	2,000	400	135.0	540	2,700
Dark	1,110	2,000	2,221	151.9	3,373	3,040
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,073,810				1,883,233	233
1986[d]	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	641,427	54	34,800	3.00	104,400	163
Spring wheat	75,704	41	3,100	3.25	10,080	133
Oats for grain	245,000	61	14,900	1.42	21,200	87
Barley for grain	590,000	60	35,400	1.94	68,700	116
Mixed grains	534,011	63	33,800	1.55	52,400	98
Rye	56,687	35	1,980	2.30	4,550	80
Soybeans[r]	939,738	37	34,900	6.30	219,900	234
Grain corn[r]	1,829,220	101	185,000	2.28	421,800	231
Flaxseed	8,437	23	194	4.90	951	113
Buckwheat	14,053	16	225	3.60	810	58
Canola	92,631	35	3,240	4.70	15,230	164
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans[r]	108,277	8.5	921	42.21	38,900	359
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	469,725	12.8	6,000	18.10	108,600	231
Hay[b]	2,473,080	3.4	8,400	53.70	451,100	182
Tobacco[c]		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	63,619	1,750	129,485	169.7	219,770	3,450
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	1,068	1,750	1,865	153.0	2,855	2,670
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,142,677				1,741,246	214

[a] 1987 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.
[b] Excludes area of forage seed.
[c] Marketed production.
[d] With the exception of oats for grain and barley for grain, area figures for 1986 were extracted from the Census of Agriculture.
[r] Revised yield and/or unit price.

Table 63 - Principal Field Crops[a]: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	$'000	$
1987	8,073,810	1,883,233	233
1986	8,142,677	1,741,246	214
1985[r]	8,365,272	2,077,382	248
1984[r]	8,406,335	2,178,640	259
1983[r]	8,463,815	2,214,416	262
1982[r]	8,404,577	1,866,894	222
1981	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181

[a] These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 64 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 62)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1987[a]	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	138,000	3,500	482.8	165	79,881	579
Spring wheat	52,600	2,850	149.7	114	17,050	324
Oats for grain	111,000	2,330	258.4	100	25,830	233
Barley for grain	239,000	3,280	784.3	87	68,070	285
Mixed grains	219,000	2,900	635.0	84	53,389	244
Rye	19,800	1,920	38.1	91	3,450	174
Soybeans	453,000	2,760	1,252.1	259	324,300	716
Grain corn	745,000	7,330	5,460.7	88	482,058	647
Flaxseed	1,300	1,660	2.2	177	383	295
Buckwheat	6,200	1,440	8.9	124	1,110	179
Canola	16,200	1,820	29.5	203	5,980	369
Dry white beans	56,700	2,040	115.6	220	25,500	450
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	162,000	35.8	5,802	21.60	125,318	774
Hay[b]	1,020,000	7.5	7,639	61.60	470,460	461
Tobacco[c]		kg				
Flue-cured	24,300	2,070	49.90	3,940	196,541	8,090
Burley	81	2,240	0.18	2,980	540	6,670
Dark	450	2,240	1.00	3,350	3,373	7,500
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3,264,631				1,883,233	577
1986[d]	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	259,576	3,650	947.1	110	104,400	402
Spring wheat	30,636	2,750	84.4	119	10,080	329
Oats for grain	99,100	2,320	229.8	92	21,200	214
Barley for grain	239,000	3,220	770.7	89	68,700	287
Mixed grains	216,107	2,840	613.3	85	52,400	242
Rye	22,940	2,190	50.3	91	4,550	198
Soybeans[r]	380,298	2,500	949.8	231	219,900	578
Grain corn[r]	740,259	6,350	4,699.2	90	421,800	570
Flaxseed	3,414	1,440	4.9	193	951	279
Buckwheat	5,687	860	4.9	165	810	142
Canola	37,486	1,960	73.5	207	15,230	406
Dry white beans[r]	43,818	950	41.8	931	38,900	888
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	190,091	28.6	5,440	20.00	108,600	571
Hay[b]	1,000,820	7.6	7,620	59.20	451,100	451
Tobacco[c]		kg				
Flue-cured	25,746	1,960	58.73	3,740	219,770	8,540
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	432	1,960	0.85	3,370	2,855	6,610
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3,295,410				1,741,246	528

[a] 1987 production and farm value figures are subject to revision.
[b] Excludes area of forage seed.
[c] Marketed production.
[d] With the exception of oats for grain and barley for grain, area figures for 1986 were extracted from the Census of Agriculture.
[r] Revised yield and/or unit price.

Table 65 - Principal Field Crops[a]: Area and Farm Value, 1978-1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 63)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	$'000	$
1987	3,264,631	1,883,233	577
1986	3,295,410	1,741,246	528
1985[r]	3,385,305	2,077,382	614
1984[r]	3,401,923	2,178,640	640
1983[r]	3,425,184	2,214,416	647
1982[r]	3,401,212	1,866,894	549
1981	3,450,651	2,002,182	580
1980	3,443,196	2,196,927	638
1979	3,423,106	1,722,487	503
1978	3,384,235	1,512,325	447

[a] These figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, oats, barley, mixed grain, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 66 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	10,500	39	410	11.2	4.50	165	1,845
Elgin	17,500	50	875	23.8	4.50	165	3,938
Essex	15,500	58	899	24.5	4.50	165	4,046
Haldimand-Norfolk	34,000	36	1,224	33.3	4.50	165	5,508
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,500	42	231	6.3	4.50	165	1,040
Kent	28,000	68	1,904	51.8	4.50	165	8,568
Lambton	34,000	55	1,870	50.9	4.50	165	8,415
Middlesex	28,000	53	1,484	40.4	4.50	165	6,678
Niagara	6,500	34	221	6.0	4.50	165	995
Oxford	17,000	57	969	26.4	4.50	165	4,361
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**196,500**	**51**	**10,087**	**274.6**	**4.50**	**165**	**45,394**
Bruce	6,000	53	318	8.7	4.50	165	1,431
Dufferin	2,500	52	130	3.5	4.50	165	585
Grey	2,000	48	96	2.6	4.50	165	432
Halton	3,500	38	133	3.6	4.50	165	599
Huron	29,000	57	1,653	45.0	4.50	165	7,439
Peel	2,000	39	78	2.1	4.50	165	351
Perth	20,500	59	1,210	32.9	4.50	165	5,445
Simcoe	18,000	55	990	26.9	4.50	165	4,455
Waterloo	7,000	49	343	9.3	4.50	165	1,544
Wellington	8,500	55	468	12.7	4.50	165	2,106
WESTERN ONTARIO	**99,000**	**55**	**5,419**	**147.3**	**4.50**	**165**	**24,387**
Durham	7,500	53	398	10.8	4.50	165	1,791
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,500	45	203	5.5	4.50	165	914
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	8,500	55	468	12.7	4.50	165	2,106
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	4,500	51	230	6.3	4.50	165	1,035
Prince Edward	3,500	35	123	3.3	4.50	165	554
Victoria	3,500	54	189	5.1	4.50	165	851
York	6,500	52	338	9.2	4.50	165	1,521
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**38,500**	**51**	**1,949**	**52.9**	**4.50**	**165**	**8,772**
Dundas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	**5,000**	**50**	**250**	**6.8**	**4.50**	**165**	**1,125**
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**1,000**	**45**	**45**	**1.2**	**4.50**	**165**	**203**
THE PROVINCE	**340,000**	**52**	**17,750**	**482.8**	**4.50**	**165**	**79,881**
1986	641,427	54	34,800	947.1	3.00	110	104,400
1985	525,000	67	35,100	955.3	3.89	143	136,500
1984	510,000	57	29,300	797.4	4.20	154	123,100
1983	565,000	50	28,500	775.7	3.99	147	113,700
1982	300,000	43	13,000	353.8	3.55	130	46,200

[a] Value of the 1987 crop is an estimate.

Table 67 - Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area [a]	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	4,000	52	208	3.2	1.45	94	302
Elgin	6,700	54	362	5.6	1.45	94	525
Essex	2,200	60	132	2.0	1.65	107	218
Haldimand-Norfolk	13,800	47	649	10.0	1.60	104	1,038
Hamilton-Wentworth	4,500	51	230	3.5	1.45	94	334
Kent	3,100	71	220	3.4	1.65	107	363
Lambton	9,800	58	568	8.8	1.65	107	937
Middlesex	12,000	64	768	11.8	1.50	97	1,152
Niagara	8,000	40	320	4.9	1.50	97	480
Oxford	9,800	71	696	10.7	1.45	94	1,009
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**73,900**	**56**	**4,153**	**63.9**	**1.53**	**99**	**6,358**
Bruce	8,700	71	618	9.5	1.45	94	896
Dufferin	8,200	68	558	8.6	1.50	97	837
Grey	4,900	65	319	4.9	1.50	97	479
Halton	3,400	54	184	2.8	1.50	97	276
Huron	14,100	72	1,015	15.7	1.55	101	1,573
Peel	3,900	58	226	3.5	1.55	101	350
Perth	3,400	68	231	3.6	1.40	91	323
Simcoe	15,000	67	1,005	15.5	1.50	97	1,508
Waterloo	3,900	65	254	3.9	1.55	101	394
Wellington	11,200	67	750	11.6	1.45	94	1,088
WESTERN ONTARIO	**76,700**	**67**	**5,160**	**79.6**	**1.50**	**97**	**7,724**
Durham	5,800	70	406	6.3	1.45	94	589
Haliburton	200	40	8	0.1	1.55	101	12
Hastings	6,300	62	391	6.0	1.50	97	587
Muskoka	300	40	12	0.2	1.65	107	20
Northumberland	16,400	64	1,050	16.2	1.65	107	1,733
Parry Sound	1,400	42	59	0.9	1.65	107	97
Peterborough	9,700	64	621	9.6	1.50	97	932
Prince Edward	4,300	56	241	3.7	1.55	101	374
Victoria	6,800	65	442	6.8	1.55	101	685
York	1,400	62	87	1.3	1.45	94	126
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**52,600**	**63**	**3,317**	**51.1**	**1.55**	**101**	**5,155**
Dundas	2,100	55	116	1.8	1.45	94	168
Frontenac	4,300	58	249	3.8	1.55	101	386
Glengarry	4,300	55	237	3.7	1.45	94	344
Grenville	1,300	58	75	1.2	1.65	107	124
Lanark	2,100	62	130	2.0	1.45	94	189
Leeds	3,800	58	220	3.4	1.65	107	363
Lennox & Addington	3,800	55	209	3.2	1.65	107	345
Ottawa-Carleton	8,100	58	470	7.2	1.45	94	682
Prescott	6,000	55	330	5.1	1.65	107	545
Renfrew	8,500	60	510	7.9	1.60	104	816
Russell	1,300	55	72	1.1	1.65	107	119
Stormont	2,100	55	116	1.8	1.45	94	168
EASTERN ONTARIO	**47,700**	**57**	**2,734**	**42.2**	**1.55**	**101**	**4,249**
Algoma	2,600	54	140	2.2	1.80	117	252
Cochrane	2,600	61	159	2.5	1.75	113	278
Kenora	900	42	38	0.6	1.60	104	61
Manitoulin	400	66	26	0.4	1.80	117	47
Nipissing	2,200	67	147	2.3	1.75	113	257
Rainy River	6,600	51	337	5.2	1.60	104	539
Sudbury	1,800	50	90	1.4	1.80	117	162
Thunder Bay	2,200	55	121	1.9	1.80	117	218
Timiskaming	4,800	69	331	5.1	1.60	104	530
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**24,100**	**58**	**1,389**	**21.6**	**1.69**	**110**	**2,344**
THE PROVINCE	**275,000**	**61**	**16,753**	**258.4**	**1.54**	**100**	**25,830**
1986	245,000	61	14,900	229.8	1.42	92	21,200
1985[r]	280,000	67	18,800	289.9	1.76	114	33,100
1984	300,000	60	18,000	277.6	2.15	139	38,700
1983	330,000	46	15,200	234.4	2.21	143	33,600
1982	370.000	61	22,500	347.0	1.80	117	40,500

[a] Beginning in 1986, excludes area cut for fodder.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 68 - Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area[a]	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	3,400	51	173	3.8	1.85	85	320
Elgin	3,800	51	194	4.2	1.75	80	340
Essex	1,000	53	53	1.2	1.90	87	101
Haldimand-Norfolk	14,400	43	619	13.5	1.80	83	1,114
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,200	48	346	7.5	1.85	95	640
Kent	1,000	67	67	1.5	1.90	87	127
Lambton	15,400	56	862	18.8	1.75	80	1,509
Middlesex	15,800	63	995	21.7	1.85	85	1,841
Niagara	10,600	38	403	8.8	1.80	83	725
Oxford	10,600	65	689	15.0	1.90	87	1,309
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**83,200**	**53**	**4,401**	**96.0**	**1.82**	**84**	**8,026**
Bruce	50,000	66	3,300	71.8	1.85	85	6,105
Dufferin	23,500	65	1,528	33.3	1.80	83	2,750
Grey	39,200	62	2,430	52.9	1.95	90	4,739
Halton	6,400	48	307	6.7	1.85	85	568
Huron	51,000	67	3,417	74.4	1.85	85	6,321
Peel	7,400	54	400	8.7	1.90	87	760
Perth	40,200	67	2,693	58.6	1.85	85	4,982
Simcoe	39,200	64	2,509	54.6	1.85	85	4,642
Waterloo	8,800	63	554	12.1	1.90	87	1,053
Wellington	38,200	64	2,445	53.2	1.90	87	4,646
WESTERN ONTARIO	**303,900**	**64**	**19,583**	**426.3**	**1.87**	**86**	**36,565**
Durham	22,300	63	1,405	30.6	1.80	83	2,529
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	5,000	62	310	6.7	1.90	87	589
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	5,900	59	348	7.6	1.95	90	679
Parry Sound	300	40	12	0.3	1.85	85	22
Peterborough	6,400	60	384	8.4	1.90	87	730
Prince Edward	3,000	53	159	3.5	1.75	80	278
Victoria	13,900	61	848	18.5	1.75	80	1,484
York	12,900	62	800	17.4	1.85	85	1,480
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**69,700**	**61**	**4,266**	**93.0**	**1.83**	**84**	**7,791**
Dundas	13,300	58	771	16.8	1.90	87	1,465
Frontenac	4,600	57	262	5.7	1.90	87	498
Glengarry	8,700	58	505	11.0	1.90	87	960
Grenville	2,300	57	131	2.9	2.10	96	275
Lanark	5,100	61	311	6.8	2.00	92	622
Leeds	4,600	57	262	5.7	2.10	96	550
Lennox & Addington	3,700	54	200	4.4	2.10	96	420
Ottawa-Carleton	11,000	59	649	14.1	1.95	90	1,266
Prescott	14,300	52	744	16.2	2.10	96	1,562
Renfrew	7,800	64	499	10.9	2.05	94	1,023
Russell	8,300	52	432	9.4	2.10	96	907
Stormont	8,300	58	481	10.5	1.90	87	914
EASTERN ONTARIO	**92,000**	**57**	**5,247**	**114.4**	**1.99**	**91**	**10,462**
Algoma	1,900	54	103	2.2	2.25	103	232
Cochrane	2,400	51	122	2.7	2.25	103	275
Kenora	1,100	54	59	1.3	2.25	103	133
Manitoulin	2,400	53	127	2.8	2.10	96	267
Nipissing	4,800	66	317	6.9	2.10	96	666
Rainy River	1,900	43	82	1.8	2.05	94	168
Sudbury	1,900	45	86	1.9	2.25	103	194
Thunder Bay	5,700	54	308	6.7	2.05	94	631
Timiskaming	19,100	68	1,299	28.3	2.05	94	2,663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**41,200**	**61**	**2,503**	**54.6**	**2.09**	**96**	**5,227**
THE PROVINCE	**590,000**	**61**	**36,000**	**784.3**	**1.89**	**87**	**68,070**
1986	590,000	60	35,400	770.7	1.94	89	68,700
1985	520,000	67	34,700	755.5	2.32	107	80,500
1984	475,000	59	28,200	614.0	2.97	136	83,800
1983	525,000	46	24,100	524.7	3.05	140	73,500
1982	580,000	59	34,400	749.0	2.34	107	80,500

[a] Beginning in 1986, excludes area cut for fodder.

Table 69 - Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	5,500	55	303	5.5	1.45	80	439
Elgin	1,500	54	81	1.5	1.65	91	134
Essex	800	61	49	0.9	1.65	91	81
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,500	45	248	4.5	1.45	80	360
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,500	58	319	5.8	1.55	85	494
Kent	1,200	66	79	1.4	1.65	91	130
Lambton	7,000	56	392	7.1	1.65	91	647
Middlesex	15,500	64	992	18.0	1.55	85	1,538
Niagara	2,500	37	93	1.7	1.65	91	153
Oxford	18,000	67	1,206	21.9	1.60	88	1,930
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**63,000**	**60**	**3,762**	**68.3**	**1.57**	**87**	**5,906**
Bruce	46,000	68	3,128	56.8	1.50	83	4,692
Dufferin	14,500	66	957	17.4	1.40	77	1,340
Grey	48,000	64	3,072	55.7	1.55	85	4,762
Halton	6,000	51	306	5.6	1.50	83	459
Huron	40,000	70	2,800	50.8	1.50	83	4,200
Peel	7,000	57	399	7.2	1.50	83	599
Perth	53,000	70	3,710	67.3	1.50	83	5,565
Simcoe	29,000	66	1,914	34.7	1.50	83	2,871
Waterloo	32,000	66	2,112	38.3	1.60	88	3,379
Wellington	63,000	68	4,284	77.7	1.50	83	6,426
WESTERN ONTARIO	**338,500**	**67**	**22,682**	**411.5**	**1.51**	**83**	**34,293**
Durham	15,500	67	1,039	18.9	1.40	77	1,455
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	11,500	62	713	12.9	1.55	85	1,105
Muskoka	300	45	14	0.3	1.50	83	21
Northumberland	8,500	64	544	9.9	1.60	88	870
Parry Sound	1,200	47	56	1.0	1.50	83	84
Peterborough	8,000	62	496	9.0	1.50	83	744
Prince Edward	5,500	56	308	5.6	1.45	80	447
Victoria	9,000	63	567	10.3	1.40	77	794
York	10,500	64	672	12.2	1.45	80	974
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**70,000**	**63**	**4,409**	**80.1**	**1.47**	**81**	**6,494**
Dundas	4,000	62	248	4.5	1.50	83	372
Frontenac	1,500	54	81	1.5	1.70	94	138
Glengarry	3,500	62	217	3.9	1.50	83	326
Grenville	1,500	58	87	1.6	1.60	88	139
Lanark	3,500	63	221	4.0	1.60	88	354
Leeds	4,000	58	232	4.2	1.60	88	371
Lennox & Addington	6,000	53	318	5.8	1.70	94	541
Ottawa-Carleton	8,500	61	519	9.4	1.50	83	779
Prescott	6,000	63	378	6.9	1.60	88	605
Renfrew	7,500	62	465	8.4	1.70	94	791
Russell	2,500	63	158	2.9	1.60	88	253
Stormont	3,000	62	186	3.4	1.50	83	279
EASTERN ONTARIO	**51,500**	**60**	**3,110**	**56.5**	**1.59**	**88**	**4,948**
Algoma	1,500	54	81	1.5	1.85	102	150
Cochrane	500	55	28	0.5	1.85	102	52
Kenora	500	55	28	0.5	1.65	91	46
Manitoulin	1,500	62	93	1.7	1.85	102	172
Nipissing	1,500	63	95	1.7	1.70	94	162
Rainy River	2,000	54	108	2.0	1.75	96	189
Sudbury	700	38	27	0.5	1.80	99	49
Thunder Bay	300	55	17	0.3	1.75	96	30
Timiskaming	8,500	64	544	9.9	1.65	91	898
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**17,000**	**60**	**1,021**	**18.6**	**1.71**	**94**	**1,748**
THE PROVINCE	**540,000**	**65**	**34,984**	**635.0**	**1.53**	**84**	**53,389**
1986	534,011	63	33,800	613.3	1.55	85	52,400
1985[r]	590,000	70	41,500	753.0	1.83	101	75,900
1984[r]	630,000	65	41,000	743.9	2.57	142	105,400
1983	685,000	49	33,800	613.3	2.62	144	88,600
1982	740,000	64	47,300	858.2	1.99	110	94,100

[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 70 - Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area[a]	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	$/ton	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	21,000	3.3	69	63	62.00	68.30	4,278
Elgin	22,000	3.2	70	64	67.00	73.90	4,690
Essex	8,000	3.6	29	26	67.00	73.90	1,943
Haldimand-Norfolk	65,000	2.7	176	160	67.00	73.90	11,792
Hamilton-Wentworth	27,000	3.6	97	88	62.00	68.30	6,014
Kent	7,000	3.6	25	23	67.00	73.90	1,675
Lambton	30,000	2.7	81	73	66.50	73.30	5,387
Middlesex	54,000	3.3	178	161	65.50	72.20	11,659
Niagara	49,000	3.2	157	142	62.00	68.30	9,734
Oxford	57,000	4.4	251	228	62.00	68.30	15,562
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**340,000**	**3.3**	**1,133**	**1,028**	**64.20**	**70.80**	**72,734**
Bruce	136,000	3.7	503	456	54.00	59.50	27,162
Dufferin	49,000	3.4	167	151	54.00	59.50	9,018
Grey	164,000	3.3	541	491	54.00	59.50	29,214
Halton	27,000	3.2	86	78	59.00	65.00	5,074
Huron	79,000	3.5	277	251	59.00	65.00	16,343
Peel	33,000	2.9	96	87	59.00	65.00	5,664
Perth	78,000	4.1	320	290	57.50	63.40	18,400
Simcoe	126,000	3.2	403	366	59.00	65.00	23,777
Waterloo	45,000	4.3	194	176	54.50	60.10	10,573
Wellington	106,000	3.9	413	375	55.00	60.60	22,715
WESTERN ONTARIO	**843,000**	**3.6**	**3,000**	**2,721**	**56.00**	**61.70**	**167,940**
Durham	71,000	3.7	263	239	56.00	61.70	14,728
Haliburton	1,500	2.4	4	4	53.50	59.00	214
Hastings	73,000	3.1	226	205	54.50	60.10	12,317
Muskoka	6,500	3.4	22	20	56.00	61.70	1,232
Northumberland	63,000	3.6	227	206	53.50	59.00	12,145
Parry Sound	19,000	2.4	46	42	53.50	59.00	2,461
Peterborough	60,000	3.3	198	180	51.00	56.20	10,098
Prince Edward	35,000	2.4	84	76	56.00	61.70	4,704
Victoria	76,000	3.1	236	214	51.50	56.80	12,154
York	32,000	3.1	99	90	56.00	61.70	5,544
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**437,000**	**3.2**	**1,405**	**1,276**	**53.80**	**59.30**	**75,597**
Dundas	46,000	3.6	166	151	56.00	61.70	9,296
Frontenac	53,000	2.9	154	140	51.00	56.20	7,854
Glengarry	48,000	3.6	173	157	56.00	61.70	9,688
Grenville	32,000	3.3	106	96	51.00	56.20	5,406
Lanark	59,000	3.3	195	177	53.50	59.00	10,433
Leeds	58,000	3.3	191	173	51.00	56.20	9,741
Lennox & Addington	46,000	2.6	120	109	51.00	56.20	6,120
Ottawa-Carleton	83,000	3.4	282	256	53.00	58.40	14,946
Prescott	65,000	3.6	234	212	56.00	61.70	13,104
Renfrew	100,000	3.2	320	290	53.50	59.00	17,120
Russell	30,000	3.6	108	98	56.00	61.70	6,048
Stormont	33,000	3.6	119	108	56.00	61.70	6,664
EASTERN ONTARIO	**653,000**	**3.3**	**2,168**	**1,967**	**53.70**	**59.20**	**116,420**
Algoma	27,000	2.8	76	69	54.50	60.10	4,142
Cochrane	25,000	2.4	60	54	53.50	59.00	3,210
Kenora	11,000	2.3	25	23	56.00	61.70	1,400
Manitoulin	26,000	2.4	62	56	51.00	56.20	3,162
Nipissing	29,000	2.9	84	76	54.50	60.10	4,578
Rainy River	38,000	2.6	99	90	51.00	56.20	5,049
Sudbury	19,000	2.6	49	44	56.00	61.70	2,744
Thunder Bay	22,000	2.5	55	50	56.00	61.70	3,080
Timiskaming	60,000	3.4	204	185	51.00	56.20	10,404
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**257,000**	**2.8**	**714**	**647**	**52.90**	**58.30**	**37,769**
THE PROVINCE	**2,530,000**	**3.3**	**8,420**	**7,639**	**55.90**	**61.60**	**470,460**
1986	2,473,080	3.4	8,400	7,620	53.70	59.20	451,100
1985[r]	2,500,000	3.0	7,600	6,890	51.80	57.10	393,700
1984[r]	2,520,000	3.1	7,690	6,980	50.10	55.20	385,300
1983[r]	2,550,000	2.9	7,340	6,660	50.40	55.60	369,900
1982	2,540,000	3.0	7,630	6,920	47.10	51.90	359,400

[a] Beginning in 1986, excludes the area of forage seed.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 71 - Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	47,000	110	5,170	131.3	2.25	89	11,633
Elgin	124,000	115	14,260	362.2	2.15	85	30,659
Essex	56,000	130	7,280	184.9	2.15	85	15,652
Haldimand-Norfolk	83,000	102	8,466	215.0	2.20	87	18,625
Hamilton-Wentworth	26,000	115	2,990	75.9	2.30	91	6,877
Kent	183,000	135	24,705	627.5	2.15	85	53,116
Lambton	119,000	114	13,566	344.6	2.15	85	29,167
Middlesex	190,000	105	19,950	506.7	2.20	87	43,890
Niagara	32,000	107	3,424	87.0	2.30	91	7,875
Oxford	157,000	128	20,096	510.5	2.20	87	44,211
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	1,017,000	118	119,907	3,045.6	2.18	86	261,705
Bruce	46,000	123	5,658	143.7	2.25	89	12,731
Dufferin	4,000	105	420	10.7	2.15	85	903
Grey	13,000	110	1,430	36.3	2.30	91	3,289
Halton	10,000	99	990	25.1	2.25	89	2,228
Huron	175,000	127	22,225	564.5	2.25	89	50,006
Peel	12,000	110	1,320	33.5	2.30	91	3,036
Perth	100,000	128	12,800	325.1	2.25	89	28,800
Simcoe	42,000	110	4,620	117.4	2.30	91	10,626
Waterloo	59,000	120	7,080	179.8	2.30	91	16,284
Wellington	42,000	118	4,956	125.9	2.30	91	11,399
WESTERN ONTARIO	503,000	122	61,499	1,562.0	2.27	89	139,302
Durham	47,000	117	5,499	139.7	2.30	91	12,648
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	8,000	87	696	17.7	2.45	96	1,705
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	29,000	102	2,958	75.1	2.40	94	7,099
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	11,000	97	1,067	27.1	2.40	94	2,561
Prince Edward	16,000	67	1,072	27.2	2.25	89	2,412
Victoria	12,000	105	1,260	32.0	2.35	93	2,961
York	28,000	110	3,080	78.2	2.25	89	6,930
CENTRAL ONTARIO	151,000	104	15,632	397.0	2.32	91	36,316
Dundas	30,000	115	3,450	87.6	2.45	96	8,453
Frontenac	2,500	70	175	4.4	2.50	98	438
Glengarry	24,000	115	2,760	70.1	2.45	96	6,762
Grenville	8,000	98	784	19.9	2.50	98	1,960
Lanark	4,500	93	419	10.6	2.45	96	1,027
Leeds	8,500	84	714	18.1	2.50	98	1,785
Lennox & Addington	11,000	80	880	22.4	2.60	102	2,288
Ottawa-Carleton	33,000	110	3,630	92.2	2.50	98	9,075
Prescott	17,000	110	1,870	47.5	2.55	100	4,769
Renfrew	2,500	80	200	5.1	2.50	98	500
Russell	12,000	110	1,320	33.5	2.55	100	3,366
Stormont	16,000	110	1,760	44.7	2.45	96	4,312
EASTERN ONTARIO	169,000	106	17,962	456.1	2.49	98	44,735
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	1,840,000	117	215,000	5,460.7	2.24	88	482,058
1986[b]	1,829,220	101	185,000	4,699.2	2.28	90	421,800
1985[r]	2,100,000	102	214,000	5,435.8	2.87	113	614,200
1984[r]	2,120,000	97	205,000	5,207.2	3.41	134	699,100
1983	2,000,000	92	184,900	4,696.6	4.03	159	745,100
1982	2,080,000	98	204,500	5,194.5	2.84	112	580,800

[a] Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[b] Revised yield and unit price.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 72 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	$/ton	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	6,000	16.5	99	90	21.50	23.70	2,129
Elgin	8,500	15.0	128	116	21.50	23.70	2,752
Essex	2,500	16.5	41	37	21.50	23.70	882
Haldimand-Norfolk	6,000	14.5	87	79	21.50	23.70	1,871
Hamilton-Wentworth	4,500	16.5	74	67	21.50	23.70	1,591
Kent	10,000	17.5	175	159	21.50	23.70	3,763
Lambton	12,500	16.5	206	187	21.50	23.70	4,429
Middlesex	20,500	16.5	338	307	21.50	23.70	7,267
Niagara	5,000	14.5	73	66	21.50	23.70	1,570
Oxford	26,000	17.0	442	401	21.50	23.70	9,503
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	101,500	16.4	1,663	1,509	21.50	23.70	35,757
Bruce	22,000	17.0	374	339	19.50	21.50	7,293
Dufferin	4,500	15.5	70	64	19.50	21.50	1,365
Grey	16,000	16.5	264	239	19.50	21.50	5,148
Halton	3,000	16.5	50	45	19.50	21.50	975
Huron	24,500	17.0	417	378	19.50	21.50	8,132
Peel	5,000	14.0	70	64	19.50	21.50	1,365
Perth	23,500	17.5	411	373	19.50	21.50	8,015
Simcoe	14,000	16.0	224	203	19.50	21.50	4,368
Waterloo	18,000	17.5	315	286	19.50	21.50	6,143
Wellington	31,000	17.5	543	493	19.50	21.50	10,589
WESTERN ONTARIO	161,500	17.0	2,738	2,484	19.50	21.50	53,393
Durham	10,000	16.5	165	150	17.50	19.30	2,888
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	9,500	14.0	133	121	17.50	19.30	2,328
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	8,500	16.0	136	123	17.50	19.30	2,380
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	7,500	14.5	109	99	17.50	19.30	1,908
Prince Edward	5,000	10.5	53	48	17.50	19.30	928
Victoria	6,500	15.0	98	89	17.50	19.30	1,715
York	4,500	15.5	70	64	17.50	19.30	1,225
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,500	14.8	764	694	17.50	19.30	13,372
Dundas	8,500	15.0	128	116	18.50	20.40	2,368
Frontenac	6,500	11.0	72	65	18.50	20.40	1,332
Glengarry	4,000	15.0	60	54	18.50	20.40	1,110
Grenville	3,500	14.5	51	46	18.50	20.40	944
Lanark	6,500	13.5	88	80	18.50	20.40	1,628
Leeds	9,500	14.5	138	125	18.50	20.40	2,553
Lennox & Addington	5,500	12.5	69	63	18.50	20.40	1,277
Ottawa-Carleton	11,500	16.0	184	167	18.50	20.40	3,404
Prescott	6,000	16.0	96	87	18.50	20.40	1,776
Renfrew	8,500	13.0	111	101	18.50	20.40	2,054
Russell	6,000	16.0	96	87	18.50	20.40	1,776
Stormont	6,500	15.0	98	89	18.50	20.40	1,813
EASTERN ONTARIO	82,500	14.4	1,191	1,080	18.50	20.40	22,035
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,000	13.0	39	35	19.50	21.50	761
THE PROVINCE	400,000	16.0	6,395	5,802	19.60	21.60	125,318
1986	469,725	12.8	6,000	5,440	18.10	20.00	108,600
1985[r]	510,000	12.6	6,450	5,850	22.20	24.50	143,200
1984[r]	540,000	12.9	6,950	6,300	21.70	23.90	150,800
1983[r]	580,000	11.4	6,610	6,000	21.40	23.60	141,500
1982	620,000	12.5	7,740	7,020	17.40	19.20	134,700

[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 73 - Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	9,000	37	333	9.1	7.05	259	2,348
Elgin	83,000	39	3,237	88.1	7.05	259	22,821
Essex	205,000	44	9,020	245.5	7.05	259	63,591
Haldimand-Norfolk	53,000	35	1,855	50.5	7.05	259	13,078
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,500	37	241	6.6	7.05	259	1,699
Kent	230,000	46	10,580	287.9	7.05	259	74,589
Lambton	228,000	40	9,120	248.2	7.05	259	64,296
Middlesex	89,000	38	3,382	92.0	7.05	259	23,843
Niagara	11,000	35	385	10.5	7.05	259	2,714
Oxford	22,000	43	946	25.7	7.05	259	6,669
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	936,500	42	39,099	1,064.1	7.05	259	275,648
Huron	51,000	40	2,040	55.5	7.05	259	14,382
Perth	24,000	41	984	26.8	7.05	259	6,937
Simcoe	12,000	37	444	12.1	7.05	259	3,130
Wellington	13,000	39	507	13.8	7.05	259	3,574
Other	27,000	39	1,064	28.9	7.05	259	7,501
WESTERN ONTARIO	127,000	40	5,039	137.1	7.05	259	35,524
CENTRAL ONTARIO	39,000	33	1,270	34.6	7.05	259	8,953
EASTERN ONTARIO	18,500	32	592	16.3	7.05	259	4,175
THE PROVINCE	1,120,000	41	46,000	1,252.1	7.05	259	324,300
1986[b]	939,738	37	34,900	949.8	6.30	231	219,900
1985[r]	1,000,000	37	37,200	1,012.4	6.71	247	249,600
1984[r]	1,000,000	34	33,700	917.2	7.55	277	254,400
1983	900,000	30	27,000	734.8	9.33	343	251,900
1982	900,000	35	31,200	849.1	6.80	250	212,200

[a] Subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[b] Revised yield and unit price.
[r] Intercensally revised.

Table 74 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	'000 tonnes	$/cwt	$/tonne	$'000
Middlesex	20,000	17.0	340	15.4	10.00	220	3,400
Huron	66,000	18.6	1,228	55.7	10.00	220	12,280
Perth	30,000	19.4	582	26.4	10.00	220	5,820
Other	24,000	16.7	400	18.1	10.00	220	4,000
THE PROVINCE	140,000	18.2	2,550	115.6	10.00	220	25,500
1986[r]	108,277	8.5	921	41.8	42.21	931	38,900
1985	90,000	14.3	1,290	58.5	17.62	388	22,700
1984	75,000	13.3	994	45.1	23.61	521	23,500
1983	68,000	12.5	850	38.6	28.41	626	24,100
1982	110,000	13.6	1,500	68.0	24.44	539	36,700

[a] Value of the 1987 crop includes initial payment only.
[r] Revised unit price.

Table 75 - Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) - Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1987, with Provincial Totals, 1982-1987

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	lb	'000 lb	'000 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	$'000
FLUE-CURED[a]							
Brant	6,000	1,950	11,762	5,335	178.4	393.3	20,983
Elgin	10,000	1,750	17,447	7,914	179.0	394.6	31,230
Essex and Kent	500	1,850	928	421	173.7	382.9	1,612
Haldimand-Norfolk	33,000	1,800	59,764	27,108	179.0	394.6	106,978
Lambton	200	1,850	374	170	176.8	389.8	661
Middlesex	3,000	1,850	5,613	2,546	177.6	391.5	9,969
Oxford	6,000	1,950	11,630	5,275	178.9	394.4	20,806
Northumberland and Durham	1,000	1,950	1,946	883	171.2	377.4	3,332
Other	300	1,850	550	249	176.4	388.9	970
THE PROVINCE	60,000	1,850	110,014	49,901	178.7	394.0	196,541
1986	63,619	1,750	129,485	58,732	169.7	374.1	219,770
1985	85,000	2,250	169,785	77,013	170.7	376.3	289,891
1984	85,000	2,000	169,890	77,061	169.9	374.6	288,663
1983	100,000	2,150	214,873	97,465	163.4	360.2	351,038
1982	115,000	1,100	153,569	69,658	161.8	356.7	248,462
BURLEY[b]							
THE PROVINCE	200	2,000	400	181	135.0	297.6	540
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984	570	2,590	1,475	669	123.9	273.2	1,827
1983	1,350	2,240	3,022	1,371	134.0	295.4	4,049
1982	1,445	2,620	3,783	1,716	143.2	315.7	5,419
DARK[c]							
THE PROVINCE	1,110	2,000	2,221	1,007	151.9	334.9	3,373
1986	1,068	1,750	1,865	846	153.0	337.3	2,855
1985	772	2,130	1,639	743	147.7	325.6	2,420
1984	956	1,750	1,669	757	138.3	304.9	2,309
1983	465	1,780	829	376	134.4	296.3	1,114
1982	632	1,860	1,176	533	132.7	292.6	1,560

[a] In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1987 Agriculture Survey. Yield estimates for 1987 have not been adjusted for production in excess of marketings. The 1986 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 20 million pounds from the 1985 crop. Provincial yields for 1985 and 1986 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of the carry-over with the 1986 figures. A similar situation occurred between 1981 and 1982 when carry-over was estimated to be 30 million pounds.

[b] Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario. No burley tobacco was grown in 1985 or 1986.

[c] Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 76 - Area, Production and Farm Value of Spring Wheat, Rye, Canola, Flaxseed and Buckwheat, 1982-1987

Crop	Year	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
		acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Spring Wheat	1987	130,000	42	5,500	149.7	3.10	114	17,050
	1986	75,704	41	3,100	84.4	3.25	119	10,080
	1985	30,000	51	1,530	41.6	3.75	138	5,740
	1984	26,000	43	1,120	30.5	4.10	151	4,590
	1983	28,000	36	1,010	27.5	3.90	143	3,940
	1982	22,000	40	880	23.9	3.45	127	3,040
Rye	1987	49,000	31	1,500	38.1	2.30	91	3,450
	1986	56,687	35	1,980	50.3	2.30	91	4,550
	1985[r]	65,000	40	2,600	66.0	2.50	98	6,500
	1984[r]	80,000	38	3,000	76.2	2.60	102	7,800
	1983	90,000	34	3,060	77.7	2.50	98	7,650
	1982	95,000	35	3,320	84.3	2.25	89	7,470
Canola	1987	40,000	33	1,300	29.5	4.60	203	5,980
	1986	92,631	35	3,240	73.5	4.70	207	15,230
	1985[r]	55,000	36	1,980	44.9	5.90	260	11,680
	1984	28,000	33	920	20.9	7.80	344	7,180
	1983	17,000	19	320	7.3	8.85	390	2,830
	1982	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Flaxseed	1987	3,100	27	85	2.2	4.50	177	383
	1986	8,437	23	194	4.9	4.90	193	951
	1985	5,500	25	138	3.5	6.40	252	883
	1984	7,800	25	195	5.0	7.45	293	1,450
	1983	10,000	13	130	3.3	8.00	315	1,040
	1982	20,000	22	440	11.2	6.85	270	3,010
Buckwheat	1987	15,400	27	410	8.9	2.70	124	1,110
	1986	14,053	16	225	4.9	3.60	165	810
	1985	9,000	23	207	4.5	4.00	184	828
	1984	8,000	23	184	4.0	4.00	184	736
	1983	14,000	19	266	5.8	3.00	138	798
	1982	14,000	22	308	6.7	2.90	133	893

[r] Intercensally revised.
n/a Not available.

Table 77 - Area of Improved Pasture, by Region, 1986 and 1987

Year	South	West	Central	East	North	Province
			- '000 acres -			
1987	130.2	410.5	188.3	260.0	91.0	1,080.0
1986	134.1	394.6	189.2	248.3	99.5	1,065.7

Section 6

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops

Table		Page
78.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987	71
79.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)	71
80.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987	72
81.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)	73
82.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1978-1987	74
83.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982	74
84.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1981-1987	74
85.	Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1984-1986	75
86.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986	76
87.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986	76
88.	Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1986	77
89.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1973-1987	78
90.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1973-1987	78

Table 78 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987

	1986 Final Estimate					1987 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production		Farm Value[b]			Production		Farm Value[b]	
	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000
APPLES[r]	lb	26,198	347,359	347,359	14.3	49,518.1	26,641	342,460	342,460	12.6	43,060.9
BLUEBERRIES	qt	472	924	924	169.0	1,561.5	483	921	921	200.3	1,844.8
CANTALOUPES	lb	282	3,790	3,790	26.9	1,019.4	300	4,300	4,075	24.5	998.4
CHERRIES, sweet	lb	1,030	3,048	3,048	58.5	1,784.6	1,048	2,750	2,750	52.3	1,437.1
CHERRIES, tart	lb	2,130	8,460	8,460	42.2	3,569.2	2,152	19,978	13,600	18.7	2,538.5
GRAPES[r]	lb	23,064	170,285	170,285	19.0	32,436.8	23,059	156,266	156,266	19.9	31,109.1
PEACHES	lb	7,200	69,759	56,898	28.0	15,925.3	7,492	71,800	71,800	25.9	18,601.8
PEARS	lb	3,500	34,288	34,288	21.6	7,404.3	3,506	30,516	30,516	22.1	6,755.1
PLUMS & PRUNES	lb	1,650	10,876	10,876	27.6	3,002.9	1,686	7,100	7,100	23.5	1,670.7
RASPBERRIES	qt	1,067	1,495	1,495	204.8	3,061.5	1,186	1,791	1,791	213.5	3,824.0
STRAWBERRIES	qt	4,378	20,995	20,995	76.8	16,131.8	4,264	19,318	19,318	77.4	14,961.4
TOTAL		70,971				135,415.4	71,817				126,801.8

[a] Estimated sales to fresh & processing markets.
[b] Does not include government subsidy payments.
[r] Revised.

Table 79 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 78)

	1986 Final Estimate					1987 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production		Farm Value[b]			Production		Farm Value[b]	
	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total
	ha	- tonnes -		¢/kg	$'000	ha	- tonnes -		¢/kg	$'000
APPLES[r]	10,602	157,561	157,561	31.4	49,518.1	10,781	155,339	155,339	27.7	43,060.9
BLUEBERRIES	191	524	524	298.0	1,561.5	195	522	522	353.3	1,844.8
CANTALOUPES	114	1,719	1,719	59.3	1,019.4	121	1,950	1,848	54.0	998.4
CHERRIES, sweet	417	1,383	1,383	129.1	1,784.6	424	1,247	1,247	115.2	1,437.1
CHERRIES, tart	862	3,837	3,837	93.0	3,569.2	871	9,062	6,169	41.1	2,538.5
GRAPES[r]	9,333	77,241	77,241	42.0	32,436.8	9,331	70,882	70,882	43.9	31,109.1
PEACHES	2,914	31,642	25,809	61.7	15,925.3	3,032	32,568	32,568	57.1	18,601.8
PEARS	1,416	15,553	15,553	47.6	7,404.3	1,419	13,842	13,842	48.8	6,755.1
PLUMS & PRUNES	668	4,933	4,933	60.9	3,002.9	682	3,221	3,221	51.9	1,670.7
RASPBERRIES	432	848	848	361.2	3,061.5	480	1,015	1,015	376.6	3,824.0
STRAWBERRIES	1,772	11,904	11,904	135.5	16,131.8	1,726	10,953	10,953	136.6	14,961.4
TOTAL	28,720				135,415.4	29,063				126,801.8

[a] Estimated sales to fresh & processing markets.
[b] Does not include government subsidy payments.
[r] Revised.

Table 80 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987

		1986 Final Estimate					1987 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area[a]	Avg. Yield/ Acre	Mktd. Prod.	Farm Value[c] Unit	Farm Value[c] Total	Area[a]	Avg. Yield/ Acre	Mktd. Prod.	Farm Value[c] Unit	Farm Value[c] Total
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ..	lb	4,309	1.4	6,202	95.9	5,950.0	4,120	1.2	5,116	94.4	4,829.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh[r] .	lb	3,624	3.8	13,898	38.5	5,356.1	4,025	3.8	15,311	34.4	5,267.3
BEANS: green, wax; proc[br] .	lb	2,926	5.5	16,200	10.6	1,716.0	3,965	6.0	23,646	10.0	2,368.0
BEANS: Lima; proc[r]	lb	560	2.3	1,276	24.4	311.0	974	2.0	1,996	24.0	479.0
BEETS: bunching	lb	163	6.1	998	33.7	336.6	168	10.7	1,804	44.3	798.5
BEETS: topped	lb	436	26.0	11,354	5.8	657.0	430	28.7	12,336	5.3	648.8
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	lb	2,589	7.2	18,683	38.1	7,112.7	2,888	7.4	21,343	34.3	7,319.7
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	196	4.2	827	41.6	343.9	216	4.3	927	59.2	548.6
CABBAGE	lb	3,678	25.5	93,880	11.6	10,906.1	3,540	27.8	98,432	11.4	11,250.0
CARROTS; bunching	lb	266	8.2	2,186	24.5	534.7	270	10.9	2,936	29.5	865.8
CARROTS; topped, fr & proc	lb	5,636	43.3	243,976	7.0	17,023.3	5,826	49.6	288,880	4.7	13,692.8
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	lb	4,061	20.1	81,427	19.8	16,152.3	4,153	18.9	78,510	21.0	16,478.3
CELERY: fresh & proc	lb	650	53.1	34,485	10.4	3,582.2	654	64.3	42,079	8.6	3,629.7
CORN: sweet, fresh mkt[r] ..	doz	16,168	0.8	12,314	127.9	15,745.7	17,014	0.8	13,369	128.2	17,140.2
CORN: sweet, proc[r]	lb	29,063	10.6	309,442	3.7	11,552.0	28,384	11.4	324,536	3.8	12,302.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh[r] ...	lb	1,310	10.7	13,966	17.0	2,376.5	1,409	9.5	13,340	21.4	2,857.9
CUCUMBER: field, proc[r]	lb	4,089	18.5	75,564	10.2	7,702.0	4,031	17.4	70,222	9.4	6,589.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse[r]	doz	-	-	2,707	709.5	19,205.7	-	-	2,699	763.4	20,604.8
LETTUCE: head, fresh mkt ..	doz	1,621	1.2	1,916	321.2	6,153.3	1,681	1.3	2,179	330.4	7,199.8
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc[r] ..	lb	-	-	59,484	117.5	69,866.0	-	-	55,262	128.2	70,825.0
ONIONS: bunching	lb	464	13.0	6,045	41.7	2,523.2	473	13.4	6,324	49.8	3,147.1
ONIONS: dry, sets	lb	792	18.0	14,237	15.9	2,270.2	807	20.9	16,827	12.4	2,082.4
ONIONS: dry, silverskin[r] ..	lb	94	7.0	658	42.6	280.2	205	10.3	2,108	33.5	706.3
ONIONS: dry, Spanish	lb	424	26.9	11,411	14.6	1,668.3	488	25.9	12,619	14.4	1,814.4
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	lb	4,310	36.1	155,401	11.6	17,951.9	4,097	37.6	153,994	11.3	17,386.6
PARSNIPS[r]	lb	241	17.8	4,285	15.4	660.5	239	17.3	4,126	16.2	670.4
PEAS: green, proc[r]	lb	12,021	3.5	42,550	14.7	6,244.0	11,448	3.2	36,144	15.6	5,643.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	lb	3,755	9.5	35,777	21.9	7,838.2	4,047	11.2	45,320	18.9	8,557.4
POTATOES	lb	32,126	17.5	563,795	9.0	50,654.2	36,136	16.7	676,695	6.7	45,299.1
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	lb	1,151	27.9	32,154	1.8	582.0	1,416	27.1	38,320	1.8	704.0
RADISHES	lb	553	11.5	6,351	26.9	1,709.9	562	10.2	5,741	31.5	1,808.0
RUTABAGAS	lb	3,393	32.1	108,808	4.9	5,296.0	3,416	30.4	103,978	7.4	7,729.7
SPINACH	lb	498	5.5	2,727	31.2	851.6	515	8.0	4,115	30.1	1,237.5
TOMATOES: fresh mkt[r]	lb	4,972	21.6	107,188	21.6	23,200.0	5,310	18.9	100,194	21.7	21,766.9
TOMATOES: greenhouse	lb	-	-	32,315	75.8	24,493.3	-	-	33,742	82.1	27,708.9
TOMATOES: proc[r]	lb	26,814	38.9	1,041,840	5.6	57,837.0	26,096	40.1	1,045,284	5.2	54,279.05
TOTAL		172,953				406,643.9	179,003				406,234.9

[a] Acreage harvested.
[b] Includes Romano beans.
[c] Does not include government subsidy payments.
[r] Revised.

Table 81 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1986 and 1987 (Metric Equivalent of Table 80)

	1986 Final Estimate					1987 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area[a]	Avg. Yield	Mktd. Prod.	Farm Value[c] Unit	Farm Value[c] Total	Area[a]	Avg. Yield	Mktd. Prod.	Farm Value[c] Unit	Farm Value[c] Total
	ha	t/ha	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000	ha	t/ha	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc	1,744	1.6	2,813	211.5	5,950.0	1,667	1.4	2,321	208.1	4,829.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh[r]	1,467	4.3	6,304	85.0	5,356.1	1,629	4.3	6,945	75.8	5,267.3
BEANS: green, wax; proc[br]	1,184	6.2	7,348	23.4	1,716.0	1,605	6.7	10,726	22.1	2,368.0
BEANS: Lima; proc[r]	227	2.6	579	53.7	311.0	394	2.3	905	52.9	479.0
BEETS: bunching	66	6.9	453	74.4	336.6	68	12.0	818	97.6	798.5
BEETS: topped	176	29.2	5,150	12.8	657.0	174	32.2	5,596	11.6	648.8
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	1,048	8.1	8,475	83.9	7,112.7	1,169	8.3	9,681	75.6	7,319.7
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	79	4.7	375	91.7	343.9	87	4.8	420	130.5	548.6
CABBAGE	1,488	28.6	42,584	25.6	10,906.1	1,433	31.2	44,648	25.2	11,250.0
CARROTS; bunching	108	9.2	992	53.9	534.7	109	12.2	1,332	65.0	865.8
CARROTS; topped, fr & proc ...	2,281	48.5	110,667	15.4	17,023.3	2,358	55.6	131,035	10.4	13,692.8
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc	1,643	22.5	36,935	43.7	16,152.3	1,681	21.2	35,612	46.3	16,478.3
CELERY: fresh & proc	263	59.5	15,642	22.9	3,582.2	265	72.1	19,087	19.0	3,629.7
CORN: sweet, fresh mkt[r]	6,543	5.1	33,514	47.0	15,745.7	6,885	5.3	36,385	47.1	17,140.2
CORN: sweet, proc[r]	11,761	11.9	140,362	8.2	11,552.0	11,486	12.8	147,209	8.4	12,302.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh[r]	530	11.9	6,335	37.5	2,376.5	570	10.6	6,051	47.2	2,857.9
CUCUMBER: field, proc[r]	1,655	20.7	34,276	22.5	7,702.0	1,631	19.5	31,852	20.7	6,589.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse[r]	-	-	9,823	195.5	19,205.7	-	-	9,794	210.4	20,604.8
LETTUCE: head, fresh mkt	656	19.9	13,036	47.2	6,153.3	680	21.8	14,826	48.6	7,199.8
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc[r]	-	-	26,982	258.9	69,866.0	-	-	25,067	282.5	70,825.0
ONIONS: bunching	188	14.6	2,742	92.0	2,523.2	191	15.0	2,869	109.7	3,147.1
ONIONS: dry, sets	321	20.1	6,458	35.2	2,270.2	327	23.4	7,633	27.3	2,082.4
ONIONS: dry, silverskin[r]	38	7.8	298	93.9	280.2	83	11.5	956	73.9	706.3
ONIONS: dry, Spanish	172	30.2	5,176	32.2	1,668.3	197	29.0	5,724	31.7	1,814.4
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed	1,744	40.4	70,489	25.5	17,951.9	1,658	42.1	69,851	24.9	17,386.6
PARSNIPS[r]	98	19.9	1,944	34.0	660.5	97	19.4	1,872	35.8	670.4
PEAS: green, proc[r]	4,865	4.0	19,301	32.4	6,244.0	4,633	3.5	16,395	34.4	5,643.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	1,520	10.7	16,228	48.3	7,838.2	1,638	12.6	20,557	41.6	8,557.4
POTATOES	13,001	19.7	255,736	19.8	50,654.2	14,623	21.0	306,947	14.8	45,299.1
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	466	31.3	14,585	4.0	582.0	573	30.3	17,382	4.1	704.0
RADISHES	224	12.9	2,881	59.4	1,709.9	227	11.5	2,604	69.4	1,808.0
RUTABAGAS	1,373	35.9	49,355	10.7	5,296.0	1,382	34.1	47,164	16.4	7,729.7
SPINACH	202	6.1	1,237	68.8	851.6	208	9.0	1,867	66.3	1,237.5
TOMATOES: fresh mkt[r]	2,012	24.2	48,620	47.7	23,200.3	2,149	21.1	45,448	47.9	21,766.9
TOMATOES: greenhouse	-	-	14,658	167.1	24,493.3	-	-	15,305	181.0	27,708.9
TOMATOES: proc	10,851	43.6	472,576	12.2	57,837.0	10,560	44.9	474,138	11.4	54,279.0
TOTAL	69,990				406,643.9	72,439				406,234.9

[a] Area harvested.
[b] Includes Romano beans.
[c] Does not include government subsidy payments.
[r] Revised.

Table 82 - Average Yearly Prices[a] Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1978-1987

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums & Prunes	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Tart						
	- cents per pound -							- cents per quart -	
1987	12.6	52.3	18.7	19.9	25.9	22.1	23.5	213.5	77.4
1986	14.3	58.5	42.2	19.0	28.0	21.6	27.6	204.8	76.8
1985	11.0	62.4	38.5	19.7	25.4	22.8	41.0	207.9	69.6
1984	11.7	38.8	35.1	19.1	28.8	21.1	32.7	218.7	66.9
1983	10.2	36.7	51.4	21.0	23.6	17.5	24.6	217.5	67.3
1982	10.3	43.4	23.3	19.0	29.9	17.9	32.3	187.7	64.7
1981	14.2	42.1	58.1	17.1	27.9	17.5	25.6	181.7	54.1
1980	8.0	33.8	25.0	15.6	20.1	15.3	25.8	141.6	56.7
1979	10.8	34.7	48.0	14.0	21.0	15.2	23.2	130.0	51.6
1978	10.8	31.5	44.6	12.3	19.3	14.8	28.2	118.0	49.3

[a] Does not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments, but includes marketing board fees.

Table 83 - Commercial Fruit Production, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

Variety	Five-Year Average 1978-1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
			- '000 lb -			
Apples	324,235	364,482	317,918	402,777	347,359	342,460
Cantaloupes	1,268	1,245	2,139	1,818	3,790	4,075
Cherries, sweet	4,276	5,229	5,372	3,464	3,048	2,750
Cherries, tart	13,994	13,155	15,315	13,696	8,460	13,600
Grapes	139,64[illegible]	156,634	180,074	138,672	170,284	156,266
Peaches	56,0[illegible]	62,416	45,476	70,014	56,898	71,800
Pears	35,738	31,002	27,270	28,106	34,288	30,516
Plums & Prunes	7,705	6,228	6,667	7,204	10,876	7,100
			- '000 qt -			
Raspberries	751	856	833	1,094	1,495	1,791
Strawberries	17,771	14,072	16,492	22,669	20,995	19,318

Table 84 - Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1981-1987

Variety	1981-82[a]	1982-83[a]	1983-84[a]	1984-85[a]	1986	1987
Apple trees	438,517	468,745	522,659	431,738	574,165	414,392
Berries[b]	5,999,620	7,538,014	3,891,035	8,413,151	7,763,725	7,897,323
Cherries, tart	29,094	21,859	33,807	49,902	36,328	24,690
Cherries, sweet	30,138	19,053	22,694	28,862	22,574	20,066
Grape vines	657,643	762,017	1,273,488	772,367	331,181	454,937
Peach trees	237,722	204,788	203,392	216,654	111,943	136,562
Pear trees	64,988	54,908	65,790	71,916	49,483	53,464
Plum and Prune trees ...	61,065	58,479	119,924	79,366	49,422	49,686
Other fruit trees	21,188	16,832	39,394	20,241	10,874	119,435

[a] July 1 to June 30.

[b] Includes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

Note: For sales of nursery stock by variety, please refer to the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Table 85 - Per Capita Consumption of Selected Fruit and Vegetables, Canada, 1984-1986

Commodity	1984		1985		1986	
	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.	Retail Weight	Fresh Equiv.
	- kg -					
Apples						
Fresh	12.29	12.29	12.02	12.02	12.17	12.17
Processed	8.44	11.62	7.92	10.89	7.78	10.72
Grapes						
Fresh	5.90	5.90	5.85	5.85	5.72	5.72
Juice	0.78	0.97	0.75	0.93	1.35	1.68
Melons	5.28	5.28	5.22	5.22	5.83	5.83
Peaches						
Fresh	1.86	1.86	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Processed	0.97	0.99	0.89	0.91	1.09	1.11
Pears, fresh	2.10	2.10	1.97	1.97	n/a	n/a
Strawberries, fresh	1.88	1.88	2.01	2.01	1.82	1.82
Bananas, fresh	11.04	11.04	11.23	11.23	11.86	11.86
Oranges						
Fresh	10.52	10.52	9.93	9.93	10.97	10.97
Juice	11.74	21.60	10.39	19.11	11.31	20.81
Lemons						
Fresh	0.85	0.85	0.88	0.88	0.99	0.99
Juice	0.48	1.45	0.44	1.33	0.39	1.17
Grapefruit						
Fresh	2.78	2.78	2.69	2.69	2.99	2.99
Juice	0.12	0.24	0.17	0.35	0.20	0.41
Pineapples						
Fresh	0.45	0.45	0.42	0.42	0.50	0.50
Processed	1.75	3.00	1.61	2.74	1.41	2.42
TOTAL ALL FRUIT[a]	**87.35**	**106.04**	**77.17**	**91.01**	**78.98**	**93.46**
Beans, green and wax						
Fresh	0.79	0.79	0.75	0.75	0.80	0.80
Processed	1.86	1.55	1.55	1.30	1.47	1.23
Beets, fresh	0.50	0.50	0.56	0.56	0.59	0.59
Broccoli, fresh	1.78	1.78	1.94	1.94	2.32	2.32
Cabbage, fresh	6.65	6.65	6.45	6.45	5.54	5.54
Carrots						
Fresh	7.97	7.97	8.53	8.53	9.50	9.50
Processed	1.06	1.80	0.91	1.57	1.24	2.14
Cauliflower, fresh	2.77	2.77	2.64	2.64	3.12	3.12
Celery, fresh	4.33	4.33	4.26	4.26	4.33	4.33
Corn						
Fresh	3.12	3.12	2.86	2.86	3.78	3.78
Processed	2.59	6.73	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Cucumbers, fresh	2.60	2.60	3.39	3.39	2.91	2.91
Lettuce, fresh	9.58	9.58	9.62	9.62	10.08	10.08
Mushrooms, fresh	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.38	1.74	1.74
Onions, fresh	6.63	6.63	7.35	7.35	7.88	7.88
Peas, processed	2.65	2.37	2.06	1.91	2.24	1.98
Peppers, fresh	1.85	1.85	2.24	2.24	2.35	2.35
Potatoes, white	60.69	60.69	64.87	64.87	78.11	78.11
Radishes, fresh	0.54	0.54	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57
Rutabagas, fresh	2.57	2.57	2.40	2.40	2.81	2.81
Tomatoes						
Fresh	7.32	7.32	6.92	6.92	8.80	8.80
Processed	8.85	20.86	8.33	20.22	7.85	19.93
TOTAL ALL VEGETABLES[a]	**141.00**	**157.92**	**143.27**	**157.37**	**163.16**	**177.55**

[a] Totals include more commodities than are shown in the table.
n/a Not available.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Table 86 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986

	Ontario			Canada		
	1984	1985	1986[p]	1984	1985	1986[p]
CUT FLOWERS			- '000 -			
Carnations - standard	3,375	2,373	1,784	3,737	2,561	2,191
- miniature or sprays	11,500	10,638	10,359	12,426	10,783	10,635
Chrysanthemums - standard	6,056	2,556	1,807	6,711	3,203	2,457
- sprays	17,857	15,697	18,618	23,837	22,072	22,975
Gladioli	113	a	a	267	1,436	1,558
Iris	2,910	1,975	a	3,633	3,397	2,108
Narcissus and daffodils	899	a	a	14,021	a	2,784
Roses	35,624	35,307	39,951	50,071	50,669	54,017
Snapdragons	1,430	2,366	1,742	1,599	2,530	2,183
Tulips	2,668	1,380	1,502	4,879	3,316	3,896
Others	1,878	4,165	5,586	5,391	9,993	15,252
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	499	708	838	725	976	1,094
Chrysanthemums	4,917	5,663	6,243	6,979	7,033	7,692
Geraniums	6,909	7,185	7,514	9,909	11,271	10,291
Lilies	1,847	983	1,029	2,131	1,450	1,455
Poinsettias	2,252	2,980	2,798	3,450	4,639	4,057
Tropical, foliage and green plants	6,128	6,390	5,378	13,531	12,401	10,719
Hanging pots (foliage)	820	827	699	1,560	1,783	2,005
Others	5,442	5,727	7,404	7,773	7,610	10,435
CUTTINGS						
Chrysanthemums	3,213	5,584	2,502	5,554	7,540	5,342
Geraniums	3,924	4,235	3,242	4,830	5,235	5,129
Poinsettias	1,431	1,693	1,558	1,636	2,193	2,763
Others	12,710	10,990	3,501	16,610	16,307	8,728
BEDDING PLANTS						
Ornamental plants	146,805	126,123	103,894	315,363	301,111	267,068
Vegetable plants	52,373	48,023	26,590	127,276	97,158	72,085
Hanging pots (spring)	425	524	733	780	1,305	1,611
Value of ornamental and plant sales	**166,097**	**163,745**	- $'000 - **165,312**	**282,338**	**296,743**	**298,507**

[a] Confidential.
[p] Preliminary.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 87 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1984-1986

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1984	1985	1986[p]	1984	1985	1986[p]
Total area	'000 sq. m	2,957	2,951	2,915	4,985	4,931	4,920
	'000 sq. ft	31,827	31,769	31,372	53,658	53,073	52,955
Glass	'000 sq. m	1,753	1,786	1,711	2,386	2,316	2,259
	'000 sq. ft	18,869	19,230	18,412	25,682	24,923	24,312
Plastic	'000 sq. m	1,204	1,165	1,204	2,599	2,615	2,661
	'000 sq. ft	12,958	12,539	12,960	27,975	28,150	28,642
Total sales	$'000	**196,801**	**192,634**	**200,442**	**326,294**	**339,841**	**353,744**
Flowers and plants	$'000	166,097	163,745	165,312	282,338	296,743	298,507
to retail florists	$'000	39,364	36,029	26,437	67,285	72,565	63,435
to domestic wholesalers	$'000	66,512	68,708	74,827	93,708	95,632	103,898
to mass mkt. chain stores	$'000	13,580	13,807	17,076	28,134	28,992	35,103
to other greenhouses	$'000	7,887	8,047	9,537	10,292	10,986	13,112
exported	$'000	7,746	9,204	11,199	9,012	11,129	13,311
direct sales to public[a]	$'000	31,008	27,950	26,236	73,907	77,439	69,648
Vegetables	$'000	30,704	28,889	35,130	43,956	43,098	55,237
No. of firms		909	810	531	2,100	2,002	1,196
Total employees[b]		6,655	5,974	5,313	12,138	11,920	10,819
Total payroll[b]	$'000	42,282	43,370	45,948	75,016	80,268	87,243
Total investment[c]	$'000	254,746	235,592	258,887	432,302	427,849	470,449
Total purchase value[d]	$'000	33,350	39,364	37,692	58,923	73,361	68,905
Total fuel cost	$'000	30,074	28,978	27,326	44,922	45,144	42,613

[a] Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.
[b] Includes full-time and part-time.
[c] Includes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.
[d] Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs, and seeds purchased.
[p] Preliminary.
Note: The figures above are based on an annual survey of the greenhouse industry. The data reflect information provided by usable questionnaires only. No attempt has been made to impute for non-response. Beginning in 1986, the target population was redefined to include only greenhouses of 7,500 square feet or more in order to eliminate "non-commercial" operations.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 88 - Area of Greenhouses and Mushroom Houses, by County, 1986

Counties and Districts	Greenhouses					Mushroom Houses
	Flowers	Vegetables	Vegetable Transplants	Other	Total	
	- square feet -					
Brant	438,075	244,032	X	X	694,615	X
Elgin	289,333	211,881	6,414	35,180	542,808	X
Essex	2,919,713	9,618,290	191,090	55,430	12,784,523	450,000
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,949,776	653,947	49,778	94,876	2,748,377	112,000
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,419,864	390,936	47,765	192,550	2,051,115	602,860
Kent	46,200	100,800	X	X	157,348	X
Lambton	120,730	X	X	X	131,189	-
Middlesex	970,424	32,536	X	X	1,033,862	-
Niagara	5,891,664	1,623,325	106,241	131,057	7,752,287	X
Oxford	203,249	X	22,550	X	247,836	X
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	14,249,028	12,889,358	446,882	558,692	28,143,960	1,417,941
Bruce	24,048	X	X	-	36,256	-
Dufferin	41,086	X	X	-	61,186	-
Grey	120,075	X	8,953	X	129,655	-
Halton	1,041,593	313,410	205,227	5,418	1,565,648	X
Huron	53,202	X	X	-	103,180	-
Peel	641,362	241,935	17,400	8,700	909,397	X
Perth	66,295	-	X	X	77,593	X
Simcoe	475,232	193,981	X	X	695,427	X
Waterloo	290,308	17,038	12,827	28,403	348,576	-
Wellington	150,058	49,268	7,918	24,891	232,135	-
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,904,049	882,827	298,735	73,442	4,159,053	X
Durham	541,290	47,992	15,608	32,055	636,945	X
Haliburton	X	X	X	-	X	-
Hastings	39,718	X	2,912	X	56,474	-
Muskoka	56,368	X	X	-	62,744	-
Northumberland	109,734	58,729	16,590	10,650	195,703	X
Parry Sound	X	-	X	-	21,212	X
Peterborough	78,480	X	X	-	113,980	-
Prince Edward	87,678	15,430	13,920	-	117,028	X
Victoria	75,834	20,140	3,200	X	X	-
York	1,515,558	108,702	119,660	51,716	1,795,636	247,600
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,536,410	300,947	185,456	100,365	3,123,178	628,717
Frontenac	82,774	24,595	10,230	-	117,599	-
Lanark	X	-	X	-	54,400	-
Leeds & Grenville	X	X	14,586	X	178,027	X
Lennox & Addington	28,300	X	X	-	37,272	-
Ottawa-Carleton	388,242	71,666	18,847	15,404	494,159	X
Prescott & Russell	124,280	X	X	-	140,412	X
Renfrew	107,314	X	19,404	X	140,619	-
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	74,245	X	24,685	X	105,671	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	999,296	131,770	104,884	32,209	1,268,159	378,490
Algoma	22,432	5,774	4,964	14,134	47,304	X
Cochrane	33,988	18,568	9,060	251,700	313,316	-
Kenora	40,911	X	3,472	46,400	X	-
Manitoulin	X	-	-	-	X	-
Nipissing	33,684	X	-	X	35,064	-
Rainy River	X	4,389	4,577	X	17,824	-
Sudbury	31,108	X	X	X	56,817	X
Thunder Bay	125,588	7,250	9,414	134,260	276,512	-
Timiskaming	34,682	X	3,906	X	83,400	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	376,893	70,0[illegible]	48,483	500,032	995,482	X
THE PROVINCE	21,065,676	14,274,976	1,084,440	1,264,740	37,689,832	3,774,468

X Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.
Note: There were 1,585 farms reporting greenhouses in 1986. Of these, 1,042 reported flowers, 572 reported vegetables and 341 reported vegetable transplants. Mushroom houses were reported on 55 farms.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 89 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1973-1987

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no	no	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1987	5,000	120,000	43	5,117	n/a	n/a	n/a
1986[r]	5,000	120,000	30	3,600	2.20	7,937	8,071
1985	4,500	111,000	37	4,129	1.67	6,900	7,115
1984	4,500	110,000	40	4,391	1.76	7,744	7,861
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4,491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2,642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3,343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2,495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3,709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3,963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3,606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3,269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3,915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2,447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4,174	1.01	4,233	4,332

[r] Revised.
n/a Not available
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211.

Table 90 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1973-1987

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per litre	Total		Per kg	Total	
	kilolitres	$	$'000	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1987	523	7.51	3,927	12.7	12.00	153	4,080
1986[r]	602	6.04	3,638	14.5	10.80	156	3,794
1985	991	5.65	5,600	11.8	10.20	120	5,720
1984	827	5.42	4,485	8.6	10.00	86	4,571
1983	714	5.18	3,696	8.2	8.80	72	3,768
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124

[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-211.

Section 7

Livestock and Poultry

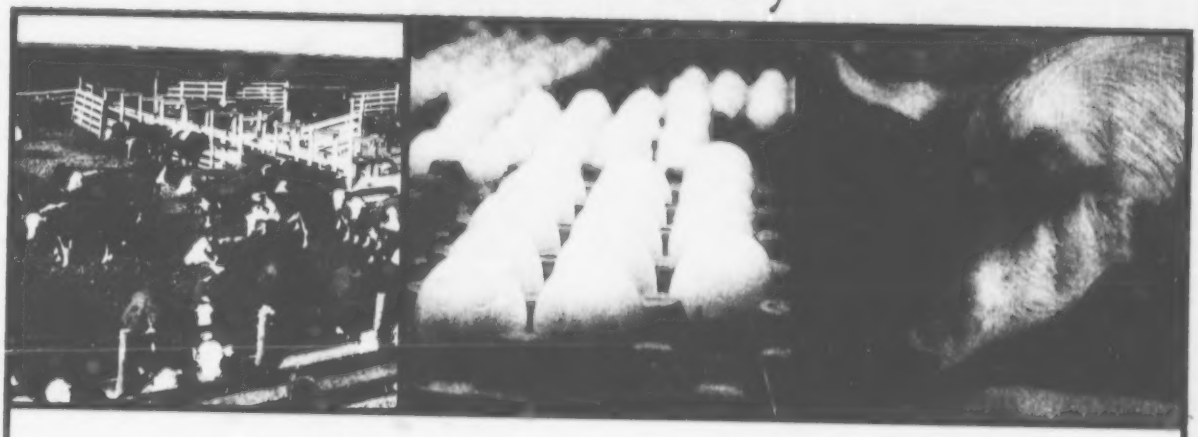


Table — Page

91. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1987 81
92. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1987 82
93. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1986 83
94. Number of Cattle on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988 84
95. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988 84
96. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987 85
97. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987 85
98. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1973-1987 86
99. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1973-1987 86
100. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1973-1987 86
101. Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1973-1987 87
102. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1973-1987 87
103. Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1978-1987 87
104. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1986 and July 1, 1987 88
105. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1985-1987 88
106. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987 89
107. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1986-1987 89
108. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982 90
109. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1981-1987 90
110. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1983-1987, and Five-year Average, 1978-1982 90
111. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982 91
112. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982 91
113. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982 91
114. Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Kind, 1985-86 and 1986-87 92

Table 91 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1987

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers Breeding one year & over	Beef Heifers Slaughter one year & over	Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					- '000 head -				
Brant	0.2	6.0	3.5	2.5	0.5	1.5	4.0	5.0	23.2
Elgin	0.3	8.0	4.5	3.5	0.6	6.0	5.5	7.0	35.4
Essex	0.1	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.1	1.0	0.5	1.0	6.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	0.5	12.5	6.5	5.0	1.3	3.0	5.5	11.0	45.3
Hamilton-Wentworth	0.3	5.5	2.5	2.0	0.5	1.5	1.0	6.5	19.8
Kent	0.1	0.7	0.4	2.0	0.4	2.5	11.0	2.5	19.6
Lambton	0.4	6.5	3.0	7.0	1.6	9.0	14.0	11.0	52.5
Middlesex	0.8	17.0	8.0	9.0	1.7	17.5	26.0	19.0	99.0
Niagara	0.3	10.0	4.5	2.5	0.5	1.0	1.5	6.0	26.3
Oxford	0.5	32.0	15.5	4.5	0.7	8.0	10.0	26.0	97.2
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**3.5**	**100.5**	**49.5**	**38.5**	**7.9**	**51.0**	**79.0**	**95.0**	**424.9**
Bruce	1.3	17.0	9.0	20.0	3.5	37.0	53.0	30.0	170.8
Dufferin	0.4	4.5	2.5	9.5	1.5	7.0	5.5	11.0	41.9
Grey	1.7	14.5	7.5	31.0	6.0	14.0	26.0	35.0	135.7
Halton	0.2	2.5	1.3	2.5	0.8	1.5	3.0	2.0	13.8
Huron	1.0	20.0	10.0	11.5	2.0	29.0	28.0	25.0	126.5
Peel	0.2	6.5	4.0	2.0	0.7	1.5	3.0	5.5	23.4
Perth	0.8	32.0	16.0	8.0	2.0	14.0	13.0	25.0	110.8
Simcoe	1.2	13.0	6.5	23.0	4.0	15.0	17.0	24.0	103.7
Waterloo	0.4	15.5	8.0	4.5	1.0	7.0	19.0	16.0	71.4
Wellington	1.3	26.0	13.0	13.5	2.5	14.0	22.0	27.0	119.3
WESTERN ONTARIO	**8.5**	**151.5**	**77.8**	**125.5**	**24.0**	**140.0**	**189.5**	**200.5**	**917.3**
Durham	0.8	14.0	7.5	12.0	2.5	5.0	8.5	18.0	68.3
Haliburton	-	-	-	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.5	1.1
Hastings	0.9	11.0	6.5	10.5	3.0	1.0	3.5	14.0	50.4
Muskoka	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.6
Northumberland	0.7	10.0	5.0	9.5	2.5	2.0	5.0	14.0	48.7
Parry Sound	0.2	0.8	0.4	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.5	2.5	8.6
Peterborough	0.7	7.5	4.0	14.0	3.5	1.5	4.5	15.0	50.7
Prince Edward	0.3	7.0	3.5	2.5	0.7	0.4	2.0	5.0	21.4
Victoria	1.0	5.5	3.0	15.5	3.0	7.0	9.0	18.0	62.0
York	0.5	5.0	2.5	5.0	0.8	2.5	4.5	5.5	26.3
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**5.2**	**61.0**	**32.5**	**73.5**	**17.2**	**19.8**	**37.7**	**93.2**	**340.1**
Dundas	0.4	16.5	9.0	3.0	0.9	0.5	1.5	8.5	40.3
Frontenac	0.5	7.5	4.0	7.0	1.8	0.5	1.0	9.5	31.8
Glengarry	0.4	13.0	6.5	3.5	1.1	0.8	1.0	8.0	34.3
Grenville	0.2	5.0	3.0	3.0	1.0	0.3	1.0	4.0	17.5
Lanark	0.7	6.0	3.5	10.0	3.0	1.1	4.0	11.0	39.3
Leeds	0.5	11.0	6.0	5.5	2.0	0.7	1.0	9.5	36.2
Lennox & Addington	0.4	6.0	3.0	7.5	2.0	1.0	3.0	9.0	31.9
Ottawa-Carleton	0.9	18.0	10.5	10.0	3.0	1.3	5.5	15.0	64.2
Prescott	0.7	18.5	9.0	2.5	0.8	0.6	1.0	9.0	42.1
Renfrew	1.2	7.5	4.0	21.0	5.0	2.0	9.5	21.0	71.2
Russell	0.3	11.0	5.5	1.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	5.5	25.5
Stormont	0.4	10.5	6.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.8	5.5	25.6
EASTERN ONTARIO	**6.6**	**130.5**	**70.0**	**76.0**	**21.8**	**9.4**	**30.1**	**115.5**	**459.9**
Algoma	0.2	2.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	0.6	1.2	3.5	13.0
Cochrane	0.2	1.0	0.5	3.0	0.8	0.4	0.7	3.0	9.6
Kenora	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.4
Manitoulin	0.3	0.9	0.4	7.0	1.5	1.1	2.5	6.0	19.7
Nipissing	0.2	3.5	1.7	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	3.0	11.6
Rainy River	0.4	1.5	0.8	6.5	1.5	0.9	1.7	6.5	19.8
Sudbury	0.3	1.4	0.6	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.3	2.5	8.6
Thunder Bay	0.1	4.3	2.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	2.5	10.9
Timiskaming	0.4	6.5	2.8	5.5	1.4	1.1	1.5	8.0	27.2
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**2.2**	**21.5**	**10.2**	**31.5**	**8.1**	**4.8**	**8.7**	**35.8**	**122.8**
THE PROVINCE	**26.0**	**465.0**	**240.0**	**345.0**	**79.0**	**225.0**	**345.0**	**540.0**	**2,265.0**

Table 92 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1987

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
					- '000 head -			
Brant	4.0	9.0	19.0	11.0	43.0	0.7	0.5	1.2
Elgin	11.0	30.0	24.0	22.0	87.0	1.5	1.5	3.0
Essex	4.5	12.0	10.0	9.0	35.5	0.4	0.2	0.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	11.0	33.0	33.0	28.0	105.0	2.3	1.7	4.0
Hamilton-Wentworth	4.5	12.0	12.0	9.0	37.5	2.3	2.2	4.5
Kent	13.5	37.0	45.0	43.0	138.5	1.0	0.5	1.5
Lambton	25.0	69.0	79.0	75.0	248.0	2.5	2.5	5.0
Middlesex	36.0	120.0	95.0	77.0	328.0	4.8	3.2	8.0
Niagara	8.5	23.0	20.0	23.0	74.5	1.5	1.0	2.5
Oxford	31.0	77.0	80.0	80.0	268.0	2.0	1.5	3.5
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	149.0	422.0	417.0	377.0	1,365.0	19.0	14.8	33.8
Bruce	13.5	42.0	38.0	28.0	121.5	7.5	4.0	11.5
Dufferin	4.0	13.0	10.0	6.0	33.0	3.0	2.0	5.0
Grey	14.5	40.0	37.0	20.0	111.5	13.0	11.0	24.0
Halton	1.5	4.5	6.0	4.5	16.5	1.8	1.7	3.5
Huron	45.0	130.0	110.0	110.0	395.0	5.5	3.5	9.0
Peel	0.8	2.5	1.5	2.0	6.8	0.9	1.0	1.9
Perth	44.0	98.0	140.0	120.0	402.0	2.0	1.5	3.5
Simcoe	8.0	24.0	27.0	24.0	83.0	7.5	4.5	12.0
Waterloo	25.0	66.0	74.0	60.0	225.0	1.2	0.8	2.0
Wellington	33.0	84.0	86.0	75.0	278.0	7.0	5.0	12.0
WESTERN ONTARIO	189.3	504.0	529.5	449.5	1,672.3	49.4	35.0	84.4
Durham	6.0	14.0	18.0	14.0	52.0	4.5	3.0	7.5
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.5	10.5	2.9	2.1	5.0
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Northumberland	3.5	12.0	10.0	7.0	32.5	2.0	1.5	3.5
Parry Sound	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.3	1.8	0.7	0.6	1.3
Peterborough	3.5	6.0	7.0	5.0	21.5	1.9	1.6	3.5
Prince Edward	0.6	1.5	1.6	2.0	5.7	2.1	1.9	4.0
Victoria	4.5	10.5	13.0	12.0	40.0	2.6	1.9	4.5
York	2.5	8.0	8.0	7.5	26.0	2.7	1.3	4.0
CENTRAL ONTARIO	22.3	56.5	60.9	50.3	190.0	19.7	14.2	33.9
Dundas	1.8	5.0	4.5	2.0	13.3	1.0	1.0	2.0
Frontenac	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.5	1.9	1.6	3.5
Glengarry	1.3	3.5	2.0	1.0	7.8	0.6	0.6	1.2
Grenville	0.8	2.0	1.5	1.5	5.8	1.1	0.9	2.0
Lanark	0.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	6.8	2.5	2.5	5.0
Leeds	0.9	2.0	2.5	2.5	7.9	1.3	1.2	2.5
Lennox & Addington	2.5	7.0	3.0	3.0	15.5	1.7	1.8	3.5
Ottawa-Carleton	1.2	4.0	4.0	4.0	13.2	6.5	4.5	11.0
Prescott	2.5	7.5	3.0	7.0	20.0	0.9	0.6	1.5
Renfrew	1.1	4.0	2.5	2.5	10.1	1.9	2.1	4.0
Russell	0.8	1.5	1.0	3.0	6.3	1.3	0.7	2.0
Stormont	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	10.0	0.6	0.4	1.0
EASTERN ONTARIO	15.4	43.0	29.1	30.7	118.2	21.3	17.9	39.2
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.7	1.4
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.5	1.1
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.9	1.6
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.0	2.0
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.4	1.1
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.5
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.6
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.4
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	1.9	4.0
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2.0	5.5	3.5	3.5	14.5	6.6	6.1	12.7
THE PROVINCE	378.0	1,031.0	1,040.0	911.0	3,360.0	116.0	88.0	204.0

Table 93 - Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1986

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms[a]	Goats	Hens over 20 wks intended for laying	Pullets under 20 wks intended for laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
			- number -				
Brant	828	373	52,650	15,928	235,071	303,649	15,798
Elgin	1,410	1,262	188,675	85,325	261,198	535,198	42,834
Essex	1,082	204	104,655	39,868	80,494	225,017	41,976
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,623	1,438	206,875	141,330	1,258,329	1,606,534	177,823
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,584	725	137,373	52,246	1,320,423	1,510,042	61,177
Kent	945	201	165,856	91,352	129,773	386,981	32,247
Lambton	2,339	646	533,951	248,312	178,086	960,349	220,635
Middlesex	3,946	774	837,460	416,506	567,614	1,821,580	299,371
Niagara	1,745	1,475	647,950	342,130	3,784,301	4,774,381	635,809
Oxford	1,994	817	337,094	143,495	605,759	1,086,348	600,614
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,496	7,915	3,212,539	1,576,492	8,421,048	13,210,079	2,128,284
Bruce	2,191	900	135,308	92,955	397,132	625,395	X
Dufferin	1,393	982	32,353	3,381	73,017	108,751	394
Grey	2,956	2,346	292,269	216,458	409,241	917,968	58,870
Halton	2,764	699	X	X	624,941	718,898	109,543
Huron	2,028	1,465	741,890	435,212	1,723,768	2,900,870	88,398
Peel	1,972	417	X	X	21,724	58,004	X
Perth	2,242	931	527,938	263,710	959,573	1,751,221	105,787
Simcoe	3,645	1,455	183,687	70,135	484,218	738,040	122,174
Waterloo	3,473	1,045	501,918	377,921	881,939	1,761,778	263,598
Wellington	3,894	2,141	431,844	178,260	2,205,241	2,815,345	81,778
WESTERN ONTARIO	26,558	12,381	2,930,239	1,685,237	7,780,794	12,396,270	912,443
Durham	3,787	1,311	264,496	55,603	829,351	1,149,450	541
Haliburton	188	50	550	140	369	1,059	66
Hastings	1,411	659	131,653	14,601	82,703	228,957	X
Muskoka	342	161	2,324	786	1,283	4,393	221
Northumberland	1,639	911	194,129	216,472	355,468	766,069	X
Parry Sound	490	294	22,425	1,098	4,132	27,655	447
Peterborough	1,469	855	50,576	30,485	462,004	543,065	4,257
Prince Edward	536	231	X	X	228,281	347,141	530
Victoria	1,756	802	27,635	14,166	88,311	130,112	X
York	5,173	548	X	X	320,877	561,549	X
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,791	5,822	962,874	423,797	2,372,779	3,759,450	56,821
Dundas	491	309	25,279	23,469	6,247	54,995	614
Frontenac	937	332	16,129	1,622	4,548	22,299	583
Glengarry	536	175	144,645	159,827	161,089	465,561	599
Grenville	764	163	93,636	37,335	6,464	137,435	635
Lanark	1,182	329	16,653	2,212	9,297	28,162	1,410
Leeds	1,017	264	340,429	203,657	4,318	548,404	606
Lennox & Addington	781	428	194,897	151,210	4,333	350,440	447
Ottawa-Carleton	2,625	601	65,613	29,080	27,106	121,799	1,362
Prescott	437	843	268,584	99,327	62,610	430,521	198
Renfrew	1,323	224	15,697	5,416	13,748	34,861	1,904
Russell	298	264	50,300	10,255	3,842	64,397	369
Stormont	268	166	29,335	12,874	2,198	44,407	350
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,659	4,098	1,261,197	736,284	305,800	2,303,281	9,077
Algoma	456	416	43,896	X	X	100,801	183
Cochrane	234	209	35,362	2,394	1,190	38,946	307
Kenora	126	116	2,431	346	1,186	3,963	142
Manitoulin	215	287	2,485	1,756	2,564	6,805	X
Nipissing	231	174	5,623	1,018	2,790	9,431	117
Rainy River	428	80	6,448	1,911	3,305	11,664	233
Sudbury	783	679	56,289	897	3,732	60,918	X
Thunder Bay	505	113	73,253	X	X	91,723	193
Timiskaming	479	170	10,472	1,121	3,251	14,844	458
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,457	2,244	236,259	78,458	24,378	339,095	2,227
THE PROVINCE	74,961	32,460	8,603,108	4,500,268	18,904,799	32,008,175	3,108,852

[a] Includes only those horses enumerated on census farms. In total, there are an estimated 300,000 horses in the province.

X Data suppressed due to confidentiality restrictions.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 94 - Number of Cattle on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988

Date	Bulls, one year and over	Dairy Cows, calved at least once	Dairy Heifers, one year and over	Beef Cows, calved at least once	Beef Heifers		Steers, one year and over	Calves, under one year	Total Cattle & Calves
					Breeding, one year and over	Slaughter, one year and over			
	- '000 head -								
June 1981 Census .	34.4	552.7	280.2	378.3	105.5	290.9	622.8	633.6	2,898.5
July 1981	35.0	555.0	280.0	380.0	105.0	268.0	580.0	635.0	2,838.0
January 1982	32.0	555.0	272.0	387.0	106.0	212.0	486.0	742.0	2,792.0
July 1982	30.0	562.0	282.0	379.0	96.0	258.0	521.0	641.0	2,769.0
January 1983	30.0	560.0	266.0	386.0	99.0	208.0	454.0	749.0	2,752.0
July 1983	28.0	539.0	270.0	382.0	85.0	264.0	530.0	625.0	2,723.0
January 1984	29.0	535.0	258.0	377.0	96.0	205.0	441.0	712.0	2,653.0
July 1984	27.0	535.0	274.0	372.0	86.0	239.0	469.0	568.0	2,570.0
January 1985	27.0	515.0	254.0	362.0	91.0	202.0	427.0	722.0	2,600.0
July 1985	27.0	507.0	275.0	363.0	80.0	256.0	461.0	568.0	2,537.0
January 1986	27.0	503.0	244.0	340.0	81.0	208.0	412.0	692.0	2,507.0
June 1986 Census .	25.7	475.2	253.8	343.9	77.0	270.5	424.3	571.2	2,441.8
July 1986	26.0	470.0	253.0	344.0	78.0	246.0	395.0	570.0	2,382.0
January 1987	27.0	475.0	235.0	345.0	85.0	200.0	360.0	628.0	2,355.0
July 1987	26.0	465.0	240.0	345.0	79.0	225.0	345.0	540.0	2,265.0
January 1988	28.0	475.0	240.0	346.0	86.0	160.0	290.0	600.0	2,225.0

Note: Estimates for the 1981-86 intercensal period have been revised.

Table 95 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, June 1981 to January 1988

Date	Boars, six months and over	Sows and Gilts, six months and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep, one year and over	Lambs, under one year	Total Sheep and Lambs
			under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
			- '000 head -						
June 1981 Census	23.8	368.6	1,041.1	979.6	752.7	3,165.8	144.8	106.7	251.5
July 1981	24.0	369.0	1,036.6	1,017.7	752.7	3,200.0	142.5	105.0	247.5
October 1981	24.0	365.0	1,084.0	982.0	840.0	3,295.0	-	-	-
January 1982	24.0	365.0	1,042.0	1,005.0	864.0	3,300.0	129.0	55.0	184.0
April 1982	24.5	370.0	1,096.0	895.0	799.5	3,185.0	-	-	-
July 1982	25.0	375.0	1,101.0	1,020.0	749.0	3,270.0	143.8	102.7	246.5
October 1982	25.0	375.0	1,092.0	1,001.0	852.0	3,345.0	-	-	-
January 1983	25.0	380.0	1,070.0	1,010.0	860.0	3,345.0	129.5	54.5	184.0
April 1983	26.0	381.0	1,084.0	982.0	867.0	3,340.0	-	-	-
July 1983	25.5	385.0	1,096.0	1,070.0	851.5	3,430.0	140.0	99.0	239.0
October 1983	25.5	380.0	1,082.5	1,020.0	927.0	3,435.0	-	-	-
January 1984	25.5	380.0	1,079.0	1,020.0	935.5	3,440.0	124.0	53.0	177.0
April 1984	25.5	380.0	999.5	996.0	889.0	3,290.0	-	-	-
July 1984	25.5	375.0	1,103.5	1,021.0	765.0	3,290.0	131.0	95.5	226.5
October 1984	24.5	359.0	991.0	1,019.0	926.5	3,320.0	-	-	-
January 1985	25.5	360.0	1,049.0	1,001.0	909.5	3,345.0	117.0	48.0	165.0
April 1985	25.5	355.0	986.0	1,023.5	890.0	3,280.0	-	-	-
July 1985	22.0	335.0	951.0	1,010.0	902.0	3,220.0	126.5	90.5	217.0
October 1985	23.0	335.0	979.0	962.0	876.0	3,175.0	-	-	-
January 1986	23.0	340.0	990.0	958.0	869.0	3,180.0	112.3	46.2	158.5
April 1986	23.0	335.0	960.0	949.0	878.0	3,145.0	-	-	-
June 1986 Census	21.5	336.0	952.6	973.5	834.9	3,118.6	119.0	90.6	209.6
July 1986	22.0	339.0	959.0	984.0	846.0	3,150.0	118.3	87.2	205.5
October 1986	23.0	342.0	981.0	972.0	887.0	3,205.0	-	-	-
January 1987	22.0	340.0	971.0	973.0	894.0	3,200.0	106.8	44.2	151.0
April 1987	23.0	350.0	1,045.0	952.0	870.0	3,240.0	-	-	-
July 1987	23.0	355.0	1,031.0	1,040.0	911.0	3,360.0	116.0	88.0	204.0
October 1987	23.0	350.0	1,020.0	1,057.0	920.0	3,370.0	-	-	-
January 1988	23.0	350.0	1,010.0	1,017.0	940.0	3,340.0	105.7	41.3	147.0

Note: Estimates for the 1981-86 intercensal period have been revised.

Table 96 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at Least once	Beef Heifers Breeding one year and over	Beef Heifers Slaughter one year and over	Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					- number -				
Nfld	200	3,900	700	1,000	200	100	200	1,600	7,900
P E I	1,200	20,000	9,000	11,800	2,800	8,400	16,800	24,000	94,000
N S	1,800	34,000	16,500	23,300	6,600	5,700	10,000	32,100	130,000
N B	1,800	26,500	11,800	19,000	4,700	4,600	9,000	27,600	105,000
QUE	26,000	555,000	252,000	165,000	40,000	20,000	63,000	371,000	1,492,000
ONT	26,000	465,000	240,000	345,000	79,000	225,000	345,000	540,000	2,265,000
MAN	21,000	65,000	29,000	379,000	65,000	45,000	95,000	371,000	1,070,000
SASK	45,000	53,000	20,000	770,000	150,000	96,000	190,000	726,000	2,050,000
ALTA	90,000	125,000	53,000	1,325,000	247,000	280,000	460,000	1,280,000	3,860,000
B C	14,000	74,500	38,000	216,000	42,500	22,000	43,000	222,000	672,000
CANADA	227,000	1,421,900	670,000	3,255,100	637,800	706,800	1,232,000	3,595,300	11,745,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 97 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1987

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs under 20 kg	All Other Pigs 20 to 60 kg	All Other Pigs over 60 kg	Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
				- number -				
Nfld	1,800	4,800	5,500	3,900	16,000	3,400	3,200	6,600
P E I	15,000	42,000	39,000	31,000	127,000	3,500	3,000	6,500
N S	13,800	40,700	45,800	43,700	144,000	19,900	19,600	39,500
N B	10,400	34,700	26,300	24,600	96,000	4,900	4,400	9,300
QUE	300,000	965,000	930,000	820,000	3,015,000	69,900	41,100	111,000
ONT	378,000	1,031,000	1,040,000	911,000	3,360,000	116,000	88,000	204,000
MAN	123,500	339,500	358,000	327,000	1,148,000	12,300	10,700	23,000
SASK	84,000	210,000	211,000	190,000	695,000	25,400	26,600	52,000
ALTA	187,000	482,000	516,000	485,000	1,670,000	86,000	108,000	194,000
B C	23,900	67,400	66,600	64,100	222,000	26,500	28,500	55,000
CANADA	1,137,400	3,217,100	3,238,200	2,900,300	10,493,000	367,800	333,100	700,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 98 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1973-1987

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1987	85.31	84.38	84.07	87.87	94.98	92.89	89.73	89.48	91.18	88.99	88.57	87.04	88.89
1986	84.85	82.76	81.09	79.53	79.73	77.92	81.49	83.22	84.08	84.30	88.22	89.45	82.66
1985	89.04	86.99	86.01	83.24	82.77	81.07	76.31	72.30	73.16	78.89	82.04	86.27	81.63
1984	85.14	82.74	84.99	86.79	86.63	84.23	86.89	85.87	83.21	82.47	85.90	88.47	85.30
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.63	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.73	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.76	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 99 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1973-1987

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1987	84.23	88.03	94.62	93.88	94.91	92.82	92.72	96.99	97.54	94.71	93.01	91.71	94.19
1986	81.07	83.22	83.99	80.33	82.61	81.37	82.26	84.09	87.81	84.50	85.51	87.33	84.40
1985	85.82	82.69	84.55	84.03	81.20	82.22	75.48	76.92	77.27	81.23	79.81	82.33	81.59
1984	78.91	80.44	80.46	80.50	79.00	77.08	80.83	78.84	79.08	81.51	81.68	84.85	80.40
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 100 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1973-1987

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1987	85.70	85.18	82.67	86.24	91.47	97.03	93.93	90.45	90.76	87.56	87.57	89.44	89.44
1986	74.14	76.44	76.43	79.14	86.40	87.95	84.24	83.41	82.34	81.79	83.64	85.78	82.32
1985	79.65	80.58	77.99	80.35	84.32	85.91	84.28	82.04	79.67	74.43	74.37	74.96	80.16
1984	77.88	79.54	79.42	84.07	85.73	88.97	89.90	85.69	80.47	79.32	79.23	77.90	82.66
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 101 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Kilograms Index 100 Hogs[a], Dressed, Toronto, 1973-1987

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1987	161.40	163.60	154.90	164.10	188.30	205.70	205.10	206.40	193.50	173.10	146.40	150.00	175.50
1986	155.90	156.90	147.90	141.60	155.60	181.00	205.80	220.40	212.60	193.60	199.60	187.10	179.40
1985	160.10	162.70	152.70	131.90	135.90	149.90	157.30	149.10	144.10	151.80	157.20	159.60	151.00
1984	149.10	145.00	147.80	156.30	150.60	166.40	180.40	179.70	167.90	153.50	159.10	161.40	160.20
1983	183.70	189.40	172.10	159.20	150.30	152.80	147.80	154.90	150.60	136.10	130.90	142.10	156.00
1982	144.80	153.60	161.80	173.90	195.10	205.40	206.40	211.00	212.50	198.00	176.70	181.40	183.70
1981	145.90	148.10	139.90	136.80	139.30	160.50	177.20	174.00	176.20	165.40	152.90	147.20	154.30
1980	116.10	120.70	113.20	101.90	108.80	117.00	130.30	147.00	161.30	160.00	159.00	156.60	130.20
1979	153.70	169.90	160.10	145.90	139.90	143.80	133.90	134.20	135.60	129.20	122.60	124.70	141.40
1978	151.30	160.50	146.50	139.70	155.10	150.80	139.90	144.10	161.00	159.80	167.20	164.80	153.90
1977	118.30	121.80	124.20	118.40	135.70	143.40	146.90	145.10	141.70	133.10	138.70	146.20	134.40
1976	155.50	153.50	147.90	145.50	149.10	152.00	152.00	146.00	140.20	120.80	114.50	122.20	141.30
1975	125.40	126.90	116.90	116.30	135.10	153.20	170.20	171.60	186.10	173.90	162.40	162.90	148.20
1974	118.40	114.20	103.30	96.19	89.51	93.72	106.50	119.80	124.30	123.30	121.50	126.70	110.90
1973	100.90	109.40	116.20	104.70	107.90	111.30	131.60	150.70	137.70	129.50	126.60	125.80	120.50

[a] Beginning in 1983, prices refer to the entire province.
Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review and additional calculations.

Table 102 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1973-1987

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1987 ..	129.42	130.20	126.67	152.30	140.99	117.96	111.16	105.46	99.38	104.46	109.11	109.00	112.70
1986 ..	97.03	114.14	115.78	123.92	135.04	116.57	102.65	109.97	96.33	105.41	104.07	111.63	106.73
1985 ..	105.83	97.30	109.61	118.18	110.55	95.94	88.49	86.45	91.47	90.33	97.67	98.95	96.75
1984 ..	86.79	87.42	95.67	101.49	102.57	88.15	81.57	79.28	80.47	79.52	87.60	86.33	86.18
1983 ..	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982 ..	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981 ..	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980 ..	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979 ..	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978 ..	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977 ..	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976 ..	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975 ..	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974 ..	47.31	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973 ..	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 103 - Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1978-1987

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no.	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1987	113,700	3.0	345.5	1.25	431	331.1	14.4
1986[r]	118,000	2.9	342.6	1.02	350	328.3	14.3
1985[r]	125,900	2.9	365.5	1.14	417	349.4	16.1
1984[r]	126,400	3.0	384.1	1.33	510	366.1	18.0
1983[r]	134,400	2.9	396.3	1.06	419	382.0	14.3
1982[r]	141,800	2.9	418.1	1.10	462	408.9	9.2
1981	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7

[r] Intercensally revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 104 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1986 and July 1, 1987

Livestock	1986 Census Number	1986 Value Per Head	1986 Total Value	1987 Number	1987 Value Per Head	1987 Total Value
	'000	$	$'000	'000	$	$'000
Bulls, one year and over	25.7	975	25,058	26.0	1,175	30,550
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	475.2	1,025	487,080	465.0	1,275	592,875
Beef Cows, calved at least once	344.0	830	285,520	345.0	925	319,125
Dairy heifers, one year and over	253.8	760	192,888	240.0	890	213,600
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	77.0	655	50,435	79.0	725	57,275
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over	270.5	605	163,653	225.0	675	151,875
Steers, one year and over	424.3	700	297,010	345.0	785	270,825
Calves, under one year	571.2	210	119,952	540.0	235	126,900
TOTAL CATTLE	2,441.7	664	1,621,595	2,265.0	778	1,763,025
Sows and Boars, six months and over	357.6	255	91,188	378.0	245	92,610
Pigs, under 20 kg	952.6	49	46,677	1,031.0	49	50,519
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	973.5	78	75,933	1,040.0	79	82,160
Pigs, over 60 kg	834.9	130	108,537	911.0	130	118,430
TOTAL PIGS	3,118.6	103	322,335	3,360.0	102	343,719
Sheep, one year and over	119.0	155	18,445	116.0	175	20,300
Lambs, under one year	90.6	84	7,610	88.0	94	8,272
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	209.6	124	26,055	204.0	140	28,572

Table 105 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1985-1987

	July 1, 1985[r] Number	July 1, 1985[r] Value	July 1, 1986[r] Number	July 1, 1986[r] Value	July 1, 1987 Number	July 1, 1987 Value
	'000	$'000	'000	$'000	'000	$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,386	10,790	4,405	10,792	4,382	10,429
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	8,406	24,377	8,603	24,863	8,451	23,747
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	20,602	42,525	21,422	43,888	25,453	50,578
Total Hens and Chickens	33,394	77,692	34,430	79,543	38,286	84,754
Turkeys, all ages	3,244	27,120	3,250	27,268	3,658	29,666
TOTAL VALUE		104,812		106,811		114,420

[r] Intercensally revised.
Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 106 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments[a], Canada and the Provinces, 1986 and 1987

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1986[r]	1987	1986[r]	1987	1986[r]	1987	1986[r]	1987
	- '000 head -							
Maritimes	98.6	90.3	7.1	6.1	562.3	584.6	11.3	11.8
Quebec	347.9	318.8	319.3	295.9	5,016.3	5,002.4	69.7	66.9
Ontario	1,036.0	944.1	181.8	166.5	4,064.6	4,187.9	129.1	122.6
Manitoba	377.5	239.4	3.5	2.2	1,637.7	1,656.8	5.8	4.1
Saskatchewan	269.9	294.3	1.4	1.5	739.8	822.8	3.3	2.1
Alberta	1,142.3	1,151.4	6.9	6.9	1,530.0	1,761.3	82.4	69.9
British Columbia	126.5	96.2	33.4	26.2	566.5	494.5	10.5	11.4
CANADA	3,398.7	3,134.5	553.4	505.3	14,117.2	14,510.3	312.1	288.8

[a] Includes: (1) Federally and provincially inspected slaugherings; and
(2) Slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1).

[r] Revised.

Sources: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.
Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.
Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division.

Table 107 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1986-1987

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
			- '000 head -			
Beginning Inventory (Jan. 1)	10,955.8	10,802.4	9,967.0	9,996.0	489.5	481.1
Births[a]	4,602.3	4,533.2	15,548.7	16,556.8	453.8	445.2
International Imports	71.3	84.3	0.0	0.0	36.9	34.3
Total Supply	15,629.4	15,419.9	25,515.7	26,552.8	980.2	960.6
Ending Inventory (Dec. 31)	10,802.4	10,818.1	9,996.0	10,658.0	481.1	475.4
Deaths and Condemnations	564.7	566.8	573.8	611.8	79.8	78.4
Output	4,398.3	4,092.1	14,945.9	15,283.0	419.3	406.8
International Exports	248.0	267.3	502.2	427.6	22.4	24.8
Farm Slaughter[b]	202.7	187.0	326.4	344.4	84.9	93.3
Federal/Provincial Insp. Slaughter.	3,724.3	3,433.1	13,835.3	14,220.8	230.7	218.0
Other Commercial Slaughter	223.3	204.7	282.0	290.2	81.3	70.7
Residual	-136.0	-57.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

[a] For pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.
[b] For sale as meat as well as for home consumption.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Division using data supplied by:
1. Agriculture Canada (international imports, condemnations and federal and provincial slaughter);
2. Statistics Canada, External Trade Division (international exports); and
3. Provincial Agriculture Departments (other commercial slaughter).

Table 108 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

Class of Livestock	Five-year Average 1978-1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
			- number -			
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	152,833	121,664	111,816	107,954	103,107	88,325
Heifers	108,002	90,578	82,076	83,690	85,214	74,276
Cows	100,494	113,240	118,068	116,394	115,233	107,020
Bulls	7,919	7,264	7,516	7,275	6,914	6,168
TOTAL	369,248	332,746	319,476	315,233	310,468	275,789
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	18,759	19,440	18,723	17,129	18,639	21,646
Heifers	73,343	61,957	62,126	36,913	7,006	9,147
Stockers or feeders	257,020	222,111	211,986	231,309	268,340	260,950
Bulls	1,320	1,308	1,550	1,778	1,188	1,195
TOTAL	350,442	304,816	294,385	287,129	295,173	292,938
Calves:						
Veal	106,262	106,255	113,307	107,933	111,377	93,160
Bob	93,579	97,247	91,496	78,417	73,031	68,027
TOTAL	199,841	203,502	204,803	185,850	184,408	161,187
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	435,843	278,388	244,950	213,787	173,562	175,577
Feeder pigs	461,719	302,233	269,776	221,101	219,578	217,539
Sows	21,913	15,264	17,383	15,240	15,518	11,185
Stags, boars & market pigs	25,887	22,322	27,784	25,172	21,057	19,949
TOTAL	945,360	618,207	559,893	475,300	429,715	424,250
Sheep, Lambs and Goats	33,995	52,673	51,748	52,945	61,160	46,644
Horses	8,215	6,140	6,314	6,682	8,469	3,993

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 109 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1981-1987

Class of Cattle	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
				- number -			
Bulls	192	171	187	176	162	256	197
Cows in milk	4,958	5,781	7,420	7,143	6,565	6,528	6,273
Springer cows	2,984	3,056	3,492	2,546	1,888	2,372	3,598
Bred heifers	3,418	3,280	3,589	3,868	2,765	4,112	3,480
Open heifers	2,633	2,986	2,826	3,338	2,623	2,714	2,557
Heifer calves	1,211	1,601	1,509	1,703	1,804	1,566	1,306
Bull calves	125	242	275	201	244	180	198
TOTAL	15,521	17,117	19,298	18,975	16,051	17,728	17,609

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 110 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1983-1987, and Five-year Average, 1978-1982

Kinds of Meat	Five-year Average 1978-1982	1983[r]	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
			- kg -			
Beef	41.22	40.18	38.39	38.94	39.51	38.15
Veal	1.57	1.60	1.73	1.75	1.76	1.66
Mutton and lamb	0.84	0.79	0.86	0.76	0.92	0.90
Pork	28.87	28.78	28.15	28.77	27.94	27.93
Offal	1.56	1.42	1.46	1.69	1.73	1.47
TOTAL RED MEATS	74.06	72.77	70.59	71.91	71.86	70.11
Stewing Hen	1.27	1.62	1.41	1.42	1.49	1.61
Chicken	17.09	17.31	18.30	19.82	20.49	21.72
Turkey	4.14	4.08	3.98	4.03	4.23	4.32
TOTAL POULTRY MEAT[a]	22.50	23.01	23.69	25.27	26.21	27.65
Eggs	16.43	12.38	11.89	11.63	11.77	11.50

[a] Excluding goose and duck meat.
[r] Intercensally revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 111 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Units	Five-year Average 1978-1982	1983[r]	1984[r]	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,412	9,185	8,745	8,608	8,487	8,519
Eggs per 100 layers		24,525	25,880	25,855	25,785	25,825	25,719
Net production	'000 doz.	192,285	198,059	188,438	184,756	182,639	182,582
Value of production	$'000	158,640	187,028	196,614	191,356	186,788	184,305
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	179,440	185,432	174,844	171,408	168,500	167 489
	$'000	139,038	165,630	170,025	160,610	153,768	148,759
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	2,263	2,047	1,909	1,830	1,606	1,496
	$'000	1,909	1,929	1,933	1,835	1,562	1,417
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	10,582	10,580	11,685	11,518	12,533	13,597
	$'000	17,694	19,469	24,656	28,911	31,458	34,129

[r] Intercensally revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 112 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year Average 1978-1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
	- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -					
Chickens: under 2 kg	124,940	130,917	136,417	149,104	143,627	158,732
2 kg and over	12,838	13,514	14,299	17,319	27,501	33,809
Stewing Hens	10,328	15,597	13,804	13,999	13,464	14,108
Turkeys: 5 kg and under	13,583	14,076	12,244	11,722	10,935	10,838
over 5 and under 8 kg	10,918	11,234	9,981	11,049	12,559	13,543
8 kg and over	16,931	16,085	17,672	18,516	19,768	23,186
mature	3,041	2,689	3,010	3,012	3,389	3,383
Ducks	2,002	2,453	2,424	2,490	2,742	2,688
Geese	48	74	68	52	53	73
TOTAL	194,629	206,639	209,919	227,263	234,038	260,360

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review and additional calculations.

Table 113 - Stocks[a] of Frozen Poultry Products, 1983-1987, and Five-Year Average, 1978-1982

	Five-year Average 1978-1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
			- tonnes -			
Total Poultry	10,946	7,235	8,890	11,198	10,383	15,613
Chicken	3,004	1,121	3,659	2,277	2,065	4,005
Stewing Hens	988	672	945	1,353	1,513	1,547
Turkeys	5,711	3,671	2,464	6,236	4,353	7,444
Ducks	155	227	176	336	255	220
Geese	28	33	22	24	1	4
Unclassified	1,060	1,511	1,624	972	2,196	2,393
Frozen Eggs (Ontario and Quebec)	1,275	400	639	597	311	532

[a] Stocks measured at year end.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-003.

Table 114 - Number and Value of Pelts Produced by Kind, 1985-86 and 1986-87

Kind	1985-86 Number	1985-86 Total Value	1985-86 Average Value	1986-87 Number	1986-87 Total Value	1986-87 Average Value
	no.	$	$	no.	$	$
Wildlife						
Bears	89	9,392	105.53	79	9,144	115.75
Beaver	146,686	5,509,526	37.56	150,188	6,859,086	45.67
Coyote	2,579	70,097	27.18	2,696	87,485	32.45
Ermine	4,675	8,228	1.76	6,663	13,992	2.10
Fisher	3,432	668,931	194.91	3,738	827,957	221.50
Fox	20,863	641,762	30.76	14,292	607,092	42.48
Lynx	675	368,368	545.73	508	285,867	562.73
Marten	56,053	2,327,881	41.53	67,199	6,047,238	89.99
Mink	20,063	709,026	35.34	23,167	1,091,397	47.11
Muskrat	492,566	1,930,859	3.92	539,736	2,909,177	5.39
Otter	8,712	435,339	49.97	8,577	416,928	48.61
Raccoon	75,516	1,643,228	21.76	99,665	2,388,970	23.97
Squirrel	4,896	1,224	0.25	3,731	1,791	0.48
Wolf	821	41,173	50.15	647	28,138	43.49
Other	125	3,631	-	213	5,331	-
Sub-Total	837,751	14,368,665	-	921,099	21,579,593	-
Ranched-Raised						
Fox	6,061	859,874	141.87	8,748	1,117,470	127.74
Mink	599,216	17,257,609	28.80	626,022	28,380,623	45.33
Sub-total	605,277	18,117,483	-	634,770	29,498,093	-
TOTAL	1,443,028	32,486,148	-	1,555,869	51,077,686	-

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-207.

Section 8

Dairy

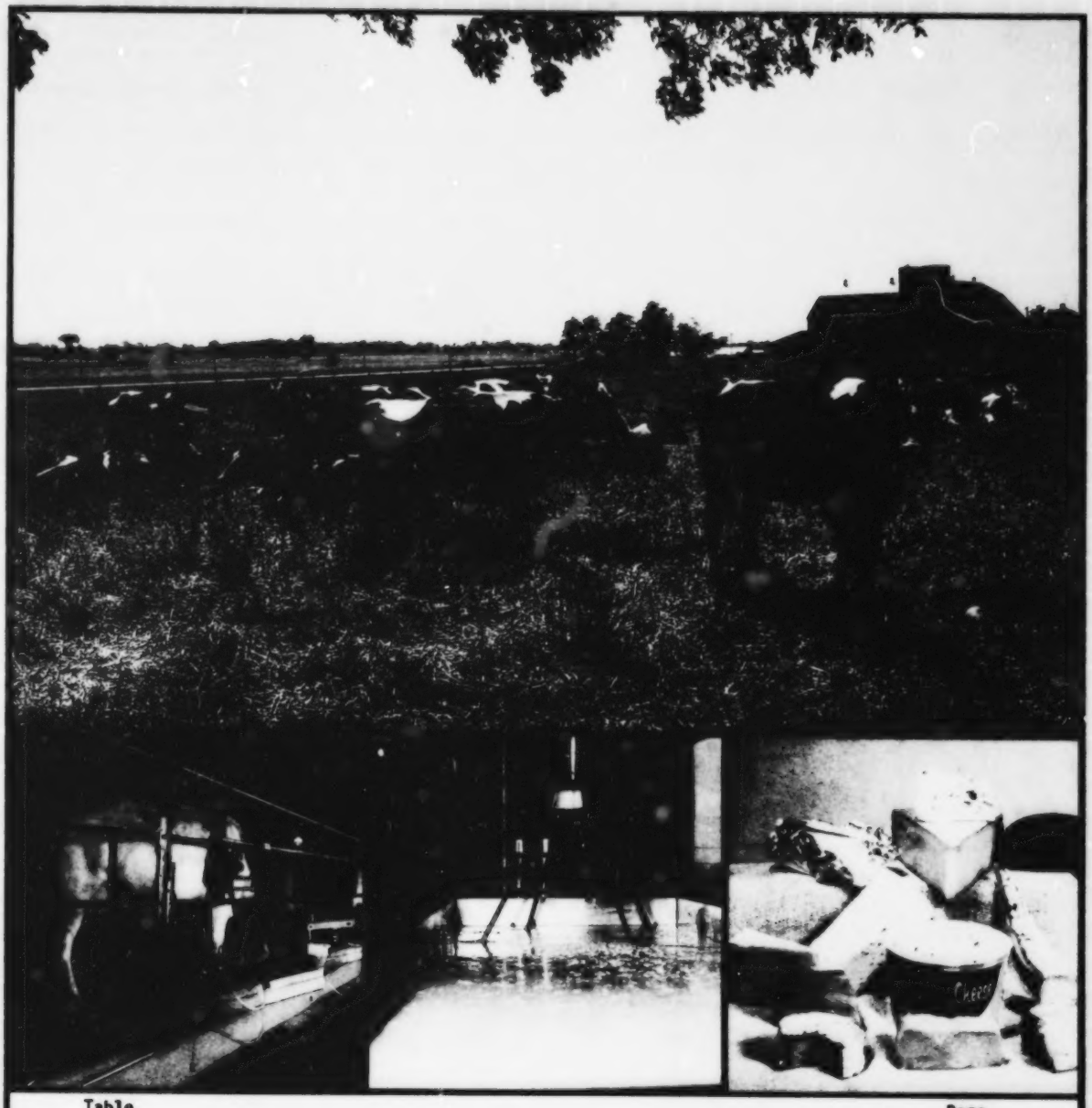


Table		Page
115.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1985-1987	95
116.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987	95
117.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1986 and 1987	95
118.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1977-1987	96
119.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1981-1987	96
120.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1980-1987	97
121.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1978-1987	98
122.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1973-1987	98
123.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987	98

Table 115 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1985-1987

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1985	1986[r]	1987	1985	1986[r]	1987
	- kilolitres -			- $'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	978,352	995,988	1,018,953	503,521	518,166	526,294
Milk for industrial purposes[a]	1,385,761	1,346,494	1,370,915	419,115	431,247	454,675
Milk shipped as cream[a]	96,447	96,205	93,950	16,975	16,426	16,267
Federal subsidy payments				90,018[b]	85,815[b]	87,877[b]
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2,460,560	2,438,687	2,483,818	1,029,629[b]	1,051,654[b]	1,085,113[b]

[a] Included are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.
[b] Includes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 116 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987

Province	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[r]	1987
			- kilolitres -			
Prince Edward Island	109,224	97,232	98,203	94,560	100,137	94,820
Nova Scotia	177,182	170,541	177,882	173,976	181,591	177,859
New Brunswick	132,494	128,225	134,578	132,469	133,327	130,498
Quebec	3,012,883	2,809,403	2,969,886	2,832,169	2,840,097	2,844,301
Ontario	2,548,732	2,463,867	2,475,322	2,460,560	2,438,687	2,483,705
Manitoba	293,545	292,155	297,313	289,791	291,317	306,639
Saskatchewan	219,713	224,882	233,040	211,628	224,350	227,844
Alberta	589,803	566,503	587,283	567,356	589,715	589,326
British Columbia	486,327	468,269	479,916	483,344	488,838	491,452
Canada[a]	7,569,903	7,221,077	7,453,423	7,245,853	7,288,059	7,346,444

[a] Excludes Newfoundland.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 117 - Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1986 and 1987

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986[r]	1987
				- tonnes -				
January	2,915	2,564	76	72	2,295	2,527	5,024	4,093
February	2,533	2,278	73	17	2,258	2,689	4,394	3,941
March	2,772	2,488	78	41	2,718	3,100	5,068	4,636
April	3,042	2,703	67	25	2,753	2,891	5,001	4,733
May	2,659	2,639	202	37	3,180	3,413	5,048	5,104
June	2,466	2,272	141	38	3,490	4,118	5,003	5,269
July	2,076	2,121	70	26	3,526	3,715	4,525	5,165
August	2,084	2,169	74	33	3,331	3,366	4,548	4,670
September	2,463	2,439	87	38	3,005	3,211	4,801	4,729
October	2,484	2,577	53	33	2,573	2,705	4,591	5,037
November	2,105	2,309	37	34	2,395	2,145	4,012	4,705
December	2,593	2,716	45	33	2,175	2,543	4,678	4,902
TOTAL	30,192	29,275	1,003	427	33,679	36,423	56,693	56,984

[r] Revised.

Table 118 - Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1977-1987

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter[a]	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese[b]	Cottage Cheese
			- tonnes -			
1987	29,275	4,639	427	36,423	56,984	14,338
1986[r]	30,192	3,939	1,003	33,679	56,693	13,710
1985[r]	30,215	3,729	1,449	30,880	61,347	15,302
1984	31,815	3,735	1,453	34,450	55,266	14,397
1983	31,720	3,887	1,492	33,953	51,002	14,615
1982	35,719	3,619	1,487	34,606	45,774	14,066
1981	35,180	3,082	1,250	34,363	43,579	13,772
1980	35,606	2,827	816	32,878	41,611	14,022
1979	32,005	3,198	891	30,600	38,292	12,857
1978	29,719	2,560	1,839	30,823	33,495	12,524
1977	32,472	2,952	1,777	30,041	28,757	12,052

	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Whole Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1987	14,636	14,947	58,218	7,321	11,674	17,844
1986[r]	12,431	18,581	60,942	7,208	10,241	15,156
1985[r]	13,983	22,382	58,373	6,735	10,280	12,551
1984	16,545	24,529	55,078	8,118	9,330	10,141
1983	19,490	28,073	57,583	5,158	10,487	7,945
1982	25,662	32,805	55,847	4,660	10,571	7,348
1981	22,676	30,598	56,470	5,366	11,033	7,635
1980	23,281	35,095	53,799	5,297	10,034	8,445
1979	19,264	38,506	51,201	5,164	8,184	9,430
1978	20,365	36,702	47,319	6,301	n/a	11,656
1977	24,934	38,629	48,161	6,339	n/a	7,586

[a] Is contained in creamery butter production.
[b] Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.
[r] Revised.
n/a Not available.

Table 119 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1981-1987

Class[a]	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[r]	1986[r]	1987
				- kilolitres -			
1 & 2	962,438	956,942	969,202	963,874	960,832	977,047	1,001,379
3	118,031	113,109	115,319	118,660	129,351	136,717	141,349
4	73,587	62,283	55,969	62,910	57,363	54,409	56,327
4 (a)	406,353	421,346	461,827	515,866	566,599	503,192	489,668
4 (b)	59,588	62,936	63,375	54,421	47,830	44,736	40,576
5	459,552	463,563	348,073	321,164	276,660	264,806	279,768
5 (a)	259,089	313,720	315,940	327,764	302,030	326,599	346,454
5 (ax)	23,182	20,882	22,134	-	-	-	-
6	10	7	2	-	132	-	139
Total	2,361,830	2,414,788	2,351,841	2,364,659	2,340,797	2,307,506	2,355,660

[a] Classification of milk:
[r] Revised.

Class 1 - fluid milk
Class 2 - concentrated liquid milk
Class 3 - fluid creams, cottage cheese yogourt, and fluid plant inventories.
Class 4 - ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.
Class 4(a) - specialty cheese.
Class 4(b) - brick and colby cheese
Class 5 - butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant.
- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories.
Class 5(a) - cheddar cheese.
Class 5(ax) - over the counter sales.
Class 6 - new products.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 120 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1980-1987

Counties & Districts	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
				- kilolitres -				
Brant	31,496	32,659	33,136	33,008	33,148	32,645	31,759	32,464
Elgin	39,430	40,797	42,055	40,837	40,587	41,026	40,030	42,257
Essex	14,903	14,655	14,274	13,874	13,339	12,186	10,984	11,063
Haldimand-Norfolk	61,020	63,061	63,187	62,053	62,104	62,552	61,494	63,991
Hamilton-Wentworth	29,886	29,901	29,001	28,614	28,224	27,617	27,383	27,804
Kent	4,462	4,482	4,410	4,177	3,708	3,720	3,595	3,456
Lambton	32,584	32,253	32,751	32,353	31,819	31,061	30,857	32,072
Middlesex	90,581	89,481	90,937	89,895	89,342	89,589	87,762	88,887
Niagara	52,975	52,813	52,525	50,701	50,578	50,697	49,616	50,914
Oxford	162,070	165,474	168,373	167,358	167,899	167,309	168,481	175,001
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**519,407**	**525,576**	**530,649**	**522,870**	**520,748**	**518,402**	**511,961**	**527,909**
Bruce	82,627	83,240	87,094	84,947	83,748	82,820	79,623	82,379
Dufferin	21,936	22,365	23,114	23,590	24,304	23,916	22,996	22,977
Grey	61,112	61,201	65,230	63,035	62,304	61,905	60,615	61,869
Halton	15,903	15,049	14,283	13,881	14,103	13,941	13,355	12,962
Huron	106,675	107,933	108,717	106,364	103,619	101,729	98,403	101,610
Peel	35,251	36,793	37,512	37,133	37,740	37,039	36,404	36,456
Perth	157,902	162,523	166,437	164,188	164,855	161,871	158,812	164,560
Simcoe	74,203	74,939	77,119	75,091	73,553	71,654	68,867	67,634
Waterloo	67,885	70,358	72,576	72,281	73,831	75,587	75,225	78,728
Wellington	119,683	121,805	127,664	125,628	127,681	128,506	126,190	132,731
WESTERN ONTARIO	**743,177**	**756,206**	**779,746**	**766,138**	**765,740**	**758,968**	**740,490**	**761,906**
Durham	75,698	75,478	76,304	75,610	75,932	74,352	73,100	73,000
Hastings	59,153	60,083	60,121	57,725	57,262	56,405	55,560	55,287
Muskoka	1,945	1,629	1,637	1,465	1,392	1,307	1,150	890
Northumberland	55,239	56,613	57,277	55,681	54,525	53,747	53,480	53,447
Parry Sound	4,885	4,575	4,382	4,043	3,980	3,915	3,755	3,846
Peterborough	38,648	39,017	40,193	40,256	40,372	39,834	39,524	39,569
Prince Edward	37,545	38,054	38,253	37,585	36,840	36,484	35,316	35,683
Victoria	26,274	25,751	26,573	26,554	26,953	27,067	26,030	26,788
York	31,174	30,537	30,028	28,967	29,282	28,481	26,885	25,416
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**330,561**	**331,737**	**334,768**	**327,886**	**326,538**	**321,592**	**314,800**	**313,926**
Dundas	83,927	83,437	86,954	82,167	84,176	83,240	83,579	85,970
Frontenac	35,347	35,045	35,415	34,513	34,326	34,050	34,050	34,305
Glengarry	47,803	48,001	50,436	49,321	51,762	51,772	52,792	53,973
Grenville	26,936	26,852	26,867	24,892	25,353	24,667	23,752	23,777
Lanark	35,495	34,183	34,294	32,402	32,968	32,010	31,067	30,716
Leeds	59,478	59,541	59,501	57,310	57,493	56,177	55,807	55,681
Lennox & Addington	30,446	29,881	30,682	29,330	29,696	29,213	29,851	29,549
Ottawa-Carleton	94,045	92,099	93,114	88,863	90,725	89,365	89,371	91,417
Prescott	74,958	76,417	81,539	78,681	83,770	83,305	84,118	86,106
Renfrew	35,549	35,809	37,195	35,669	35,952	35,567	35,244	36,055
Russell	59,792	57,961	60,995	57,958	59,317	59,665	60,000	61,390
Stormont	51,512	52,146	54,103	52,585	53,622	51,575	51,736	52,598
EASTERN ONTARIO	**635,288**	**631,372**	**651,095**	**623,691**	**639,162**	**630,606**	**631,367**	**641,537**
Algoma	10,249	10,369	10,724	10,008	10,351	10,141	10,171	10,430
Cochrane	5,306	5,563	5,648	5,458	5,495	5,559	5,443	5,537
Kenora	2,184	2,114	2,268	2,287	2,180	2,126	2,123	2,168
Manitoulin	4,027	4,124	4,001	3,808	3,860	3,937	3,753	3,875
Nipissing	18,769	18,007	18,452	17,820	17,865	18,025	17,642	18,058
Rainy River	7,893	7,843	7,967	7,777	7,952	7,695	7,686	7,860
Sudbury	6,094	5,680	5,815	5,494	5,543	5,540	5,507	5,730
Thunder Bay	23,448	23,036	24,093	23,962	23,799	23,500	23,480	23,540
Timiskaming	33,265	33,876	34,578	32,951	33,500	33,417	32,140	32,607
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**111,235**	**110,612**	**113,546**	**109,565**	**110,546**	**109,940**	**107,945**	**109,805**
THE PROVINCE	**2,339,668**	**2,355,503**	**2,409,804**	**2,350,150**	**2,362,733**	**2,339,508**	**2,306,563**	**2,355,084**

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 121 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1978-1987

	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
		- litres -		
1987	955,028,000	190,827,000	719,116,000	45,085,000
1986	931,627,000	192,006,000	699,857,000	39,764,000
1985[r]	918,706,000	204,179,000	677,915,000	36,612,000
1984	922,188,000	220,259,000	667,929,000	34,000,000
1983	926,552,300	239,262,400	653,649,300	33,640,600
1982	914,217,700	259,355,900	621,093,800	33,768,000
1981	914,955,900	290,501,100	591,864,200	32,590,600
1980	927,607,900	311,793,400	575,943,800	39,870,700
1979	934,825,700	325,756,800	567,317,500	41,751,400
1978	915,646,300	336,133,500	538,608,200	40,904,600

[r] Revised.

Table 122 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1973-1987

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder[a]	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk	Cheddar Cheese[b] as such	Process Cheese	Other Cheese[bc] as such	Total Cheese	Yogurt	Ice Cream	Margarine
						- kilograms -						L	kg
1987	1.20	3.92	2.28	0.21	2.13	0.41	2.79	2.81	4.87	10.47	3.35	12.07	5.76[d]
1986[r]	1.29	3.97	1.79	0.22	1.74	0.47	2.67	2.68	4.58	9.93	2.96	12.43	6.14[d]
1985[r]	1.34	4.05	1.81	0.25	2.55	0.57	2.52	2.78	3.99	9.29	2.57	12.22	6.45[d]
1984	1.22	4.27	2.51	0.28	1.58	0.57	2.19	2.85	3.55	8.59	2.26	11.98	6.08[d]
1983	1.22	4.41	1.75	0.33	2.88	0.59	2.27	3.03	3.58	8.88	2.02	12.51	6.34[d]
1982	1.21	4.28	2.48	0.34	2.66	0.49	2.09	3.01	3.69	8.79	1.85	12.31	6.47[d]
1981	1.28	4.43	1.87	0.37	2.32	0.54	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	1.78	12.80	6.21[d]
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.57	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	1.74	12.96	5.38[d]
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	0.41	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	1.75	12.94	5.72[d]
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.39	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	1.79	12.22	5.93
1977	1.11	4.54	3.50	0.74	4.21	0.37	1.48	2.75	2.93	7.16	1.26	12.50	5.87
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.31	1.62	2.68	2.78	7.08	0.95	12.15	5.51
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	3.99	0.33	1.96	2.55	2.46	6.97	0.78	12.64	5.28
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.39	0.38	2.11	2.59	2.38	7.08	0.68	12.41	4.88
1973	1.10	6.03	2.35	0.74	4.75	0.42	2.30	2.50	1.60	6.40	0.66	12.46	4.47

[a] Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.
[b] Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.
[c] Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.
[d] Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.
[r] Revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-229 and 32-230.
Statistics Canada, **Historical Handbook of Apparent per Capita Food Consumption in Canada.**
Agriculture Canada, **Dairy Market Review.**
Dairy Farmers of Canada, **Facts and Figures** and additional calculations.

Table 123 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1982-1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
			- litres -			
Prince Edward Island	104.0	102.4	102.0	102.8	103.7	104.4
Nova Scotia	119.1	119.0	117.7	118.5	119.1	118.7
New Brunswick	99.3	99.7	99.1	97.8	99.0	99.5
Quebec	99.5	101.2	103.6	102.6	100.2	104.6
Ontario	110.3	110.2	108.4	106.7	107.1	108.5
Manitoba	97.4	98.4	97.9	98.3	100.7	101.8
Saskatchewan	99.5	99.7	98.3	96.1	97.0	97.9
Alberta	113.1	108.4	106.7	105.4	105.1	106.6
British Columbia	104.9	100.0	98.2	97.8	99.1	97.9
Canada	104.2	103.6	103.2	102.1	102.1	103.8

Note: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed and skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink. Population data are based on June 1 Statistics Canada estimates. Data for 1982 to 1985 have been intercensally revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001 and CANSIM Matrix 60.